

1775 - 1975

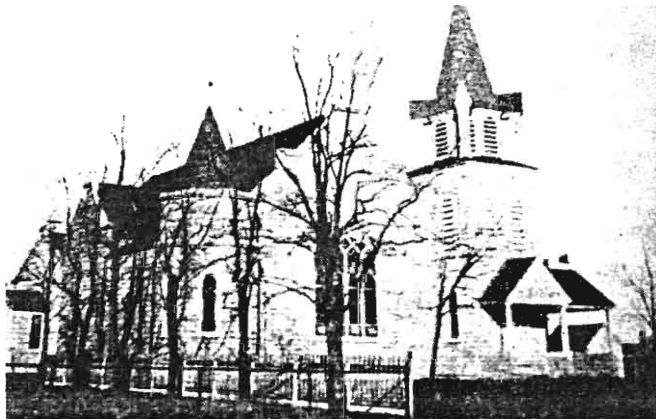
and

# Eastport Gospel Church

1822 - 1975

by

LeRoy Wilcox



## **PLEASE Help Support our work!**

Long Island Genealogy is a completely FREE online resource. Just like everything else today it is getting harder and harder to maintain our web presence.

There are substantial costs involved with providing a site of this size and popularity.

**If you use our services please consider helping us continue making it available. All help is appreciated!**

Everyday, over 50,000 people search our databases!

We are doing everything possible to keep the site completely FREE from annoying advertisements and popups.

To make a donation click the "Donate" button below.

**Thank you for all your help and comments.**

Without you we could do nothing and without your support we will disappear!



**Donate**

This is a limited  
edition of 300 copies  
of which this is  
**246**  
No. ....



# CONTENTS

	Page
Foreword .....	4
1873 Beers Map .....	6
Settlement .....	7
Roads .....	10
Industry .....	13
Occupations .....	19
Schools .....	27
Railroad .....	28
Post Office .....	29
Postmasters .....	29
Electricity .....	30
Telephone. Radio, Television .....	31
Bank .....	32
Moriches Coast Guard Station .....	32
L. I. Country Club .....	32
Organizations .....	33
Rock Hill .....	37
Hunters Garden .....	37
Misc. Notes .....	37
History of Eastport Gospel Church .....	39
Pastors .....	43
Pastors' Salary .....	45
Parsonage .....	45
Memorials .....	46
Sunday School .....	48
Church Attendance .....	48
Electricity - Fuel .....	49
Janitor - Organist .....	49
Misc. Notes .....	49
Church Members .....	54
Index of 3,053 Names .....	121



## FOREWORD

In commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the settlement of Eastport, L. I., N. Y., "former duck capital of the world," a few words are necessary to explain the attempt to compile this history. About ten years ago I started with the idea of writing the history of the Eastport Church with genealogies of about 3,000 persons. About five years ago I was advised by other historians that I should incorporate a history of the hamlet of Eastport. This explains why this history is in two parts.

It is impossible to write a genealogy without having some errors creep into the record of some families. This work I am sure is not free from errors in dates of births or deaths. I have tried for the last several years to make this record as complete and accurate as possible with dates of births and deaths and family relationships. Some persons can never be located nor can births and deaths be found of many others. I have tried at great lengths to make it as complete as possible with several trips as far as Boston, out to Michigan, all through N. J., Del., Md., N. C. and to Fla.

My wife and I have checked stones in all cemeteries for 85 miles on eastern L. I. from Babylon to Montauk and Stony Brook to Orient. In spite of this I believe every cemetery has many unmarked graves. I would say there are probably 20 unmarked graves in the Eastport cemetery. The early settlers buried their dead in their back yards until the cemeteries were established. About all of these stones have disappeared. The oldest stones still left in the main Eastport Cemetery is 1849 and in the private cemetery, 1845. At Remsenburg the oldest by the church is 1816 and in the two private cemeteries, 1805 and 1819. Three or more are buried east of Bay Ave. just north of the railroad tracks and a couple in the field east of the home of Vernon Tuttle, Jr. It is deplorable that a private Hawkins cemetery with about a dozen graves was destroyed some 20 years ago at East Manorville just east of the entrance to Rock Hill Country Club on the north side of the road. Some known to be buried there were Josiah Hawkins (1815-1896) and his parents Joseph Hawkins (1787-?) and Jerusha Raynor (1785-?).

I have also checked all vital statistics in the five towns of East Hampton, Southampton, Brookhaven, Riverhead and Southold. This entailed examining all births, marriages, and deaths since 1881 in all these towns. I have also spent many months examining many old newspapers, especially all issues of the Babylon Signal complete from 1869 on. Also many histories and genealogies in institutions such as the East Hampton Library, one of the best collections anywhere on L. I. material. Also the Southold Library and especially the library of the Suffolk Co. Historical Society at Riverhead. My

thanks are due to all of these Town Clerks in allowing me access to these valuable records, to the various libraries and to many individuals too numerous to mention here. My thanks are also due to Archive Records (ten year census records) at Washington and to the Library of Congress, largest in the world, with its vast library of histories and genealogies. I have generally used the dates on stones in the cemeteries. Probably in nearly all cases the town records are accurate but there are some known errors. One example has to do with my own birth. My birth is on the Southampton Town records twice, first recorded in June 1897 which should have read Charles O. Wilcox, my brother, and the last and correct date for my own birth Oct. 9, 1899. Another glaring inaccuracy is the stone for George Gordon in the Eastport cemetery giving his birth as May 12, 1822 and the stone for his sister, Louisa in Southold giving her birth as July 5, 1822. Her birth is correct according to Southold Town record but his birth is May 12, 1821 by Brookhaven Town record. These are only two examples out of the many other errors.

It might be of interest to know that of the 3,053 persons listed in the index, 240 are Tuttle, 156 Raynors, and 105 Robinsons.

My special thanks go to my grandson Mark Tuttle who corrected this manuscript, to my daughter Jean Tuttle for the pencil sketch of the Eastport Church, to Mervin Tillinghast for photo of East River, to Mrs. Jasper Privett for sketch of 1873 Beers Map and to Douglas Schuster for typing all of the genealogical sheets.



## SETTLEMENT

Eastport was founded by settlers of Brookhaven Town and Southampton Town just prior to the Revolution when Long Island was occupied by British troops from 1776 to 1783.

Brookhaven Town was settled in 1655, first at Setauket. Gradually the settlers moved to the eastern limits of the town to Seatuck (now Eastport). East Moriches, the next village west of Eastport, was settled before 1700 as Col. Josiah Smith was born there in 1723 in a house built in 1697. This house is still standing on the west side of Moriches Avenue about 1500 feet south of Montauk Highway. He was an important man in the area and had over fifty slaves at his death in 1786. Col. Smith also had charge of all the American soldiers in Suffolk County during the Revolution. Incidentally, he was the great grandson of Maj. Richard (Bull) Smith, the founder of Smithtown. In 1772 Col. Smith and his brother-in-law David Howell (1724-1809) of Moriches built the dam (now Montauk Highway) which formed the west pond at Eastport on Seatuck River, the division line between Brookhaven and Southampton Towns. A grist mill and saw mill were built there at the same time. This grist mill was still in use up to 1882.

It is not known when the first home was built in the Brookhaven Town part of Eastport. It is believed the oldest house still in use in this part of the village is the first building east of the present store of E. W. Penney & Son on north side of Montauk Highway. It is the third building west of west pond. In 1839 it was known as The People's Store owned by Parker S. Robinson who was the first postmaster of Eastport in 1849. It was probably built by Henry Raynor (1764-1836) who bought of Col. Josiah Smith the entire tract from Seatuck River west to the west branch of Seatuck River at the east boundary of East Moriches. Henry was buried in an enclosure which stood a little to the northwest of W. S. Robinson's barn. The graves were removed to Speonk about 1873. He had three wives and eight children. Henry later sold this tract to James Robinson (1774-1839) from whom it descended to his three sons, Parker (1811-1868) who had the eastern section, Rogers (1802-1862) who had the central section and James (1806-1870) the western section. Upon the death of James in 1839 his son Parker inherited this store and from 1849 to 1857 he was the postmaster with the office in this store.

Southampton was settled in 1640 and it was a slow march westward as those hardy pioneers subdued the wilderness, built roads and their homes. It was not until about 1770 that they finally reached the western limits of the town, at Eastport. That part of Southampton Town from the Brookhaven Town line east to Speonk River

(Brushy Neck) was known as Speonk until 1845 when that part between the east pond and the west pond became known as Waterville. It retained this name until 1860 when the name of Eastport was adopted.

In this modern day of quick travel when one can drive by car the twenty miles from Southampton to Eastport in one-half hour one may wonder why it took 130 years for the Southampton settlers to reach the western limits of the town at Eastport. The area from Canoe Place (Hampton Bays) west to Eastport was not opened for settlement until about 1720 because of a long period of dispute between the settlers and the Indians as to ownership of this vast tract of wilderness. The first house at Quogue was built in 1738 and four others about 1740, the first at Westhampton Beach in 1727, one in 1730, two in 1732, the first at Westhampton in 1739, one at Speonk in 1745 and one in 1748.

The first mention of a house in the Speonk-Eastport area was when William Smith of the Manor of St. George confirmed to the Trustees of Southampton Town in 1693 "all that piece of meadow that lieth on the north side of South Beach being on the east side of a certain house which Steven Boyer and Company when they made a Whaling (Company) near to a place called Cupsoge" (the boundary between Brookhaven and Southampton Towns on the beach opposite Eastport).

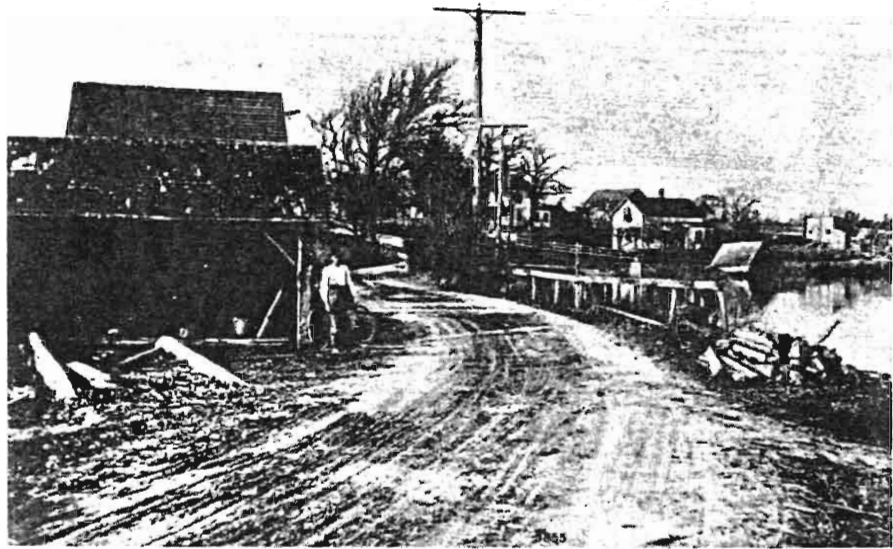
The meadows at Speonk were laid out in 1712 and at that time were considered very valuable. In those early days it was the practice for the owners of these lots or meadows to build small houses on the upland adjacent to the meadows. In the summer and fall they would drive their cattle from Southampton to these meadows. The persons caring for these cattle lived in these houses. It was necessary for the owners of the cattle to have their own ear mark or brand and on these cattle drives they were kept overnight in a fenced-in pound at Quogue.

At this late date it cannot be determined when the first permanent house was built in Eastport but I would presume it was between 1765 to 1770.

John Tuttle (1728-1805) came to Speonk with four sons as follows: Joshua (1770-1827) who later owned part of the eastern portion of Speonk; Jonathan (1763-1823) who had part of the western portion of Speonk; John (1756-1814) who later owned the eastern part of Seatuck Neck (area between east and west ponds at Eastport) and Daniel (1758-1845) who had the western part of this area between the east and west ponds.

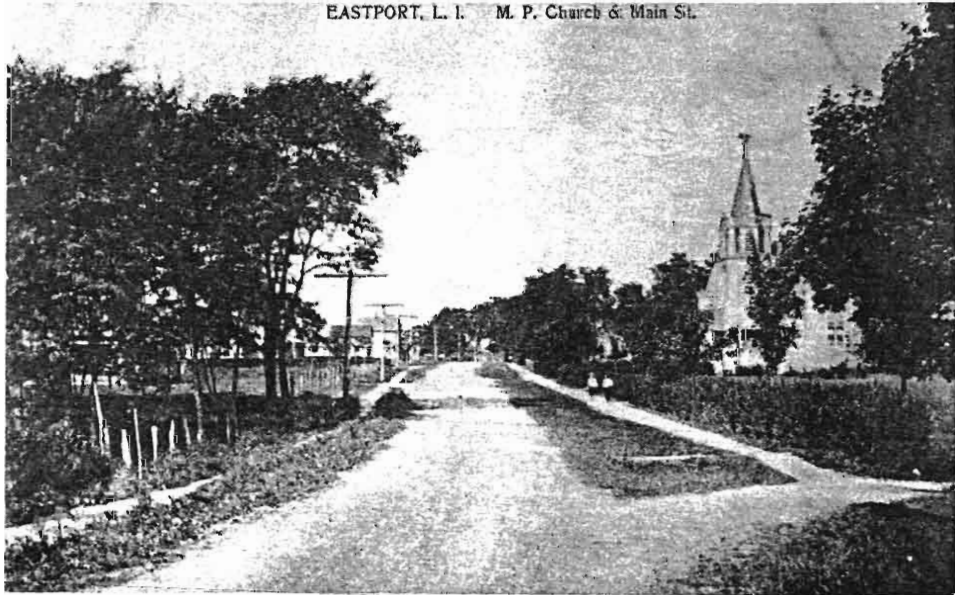
After John, the father, settled at Speonk he built a blacksmith shop on the north side of main street (now Remsenburg about across from the new Post Office) but his dwelling house was down on the

EASTPORT, L. I. Old Saw Mill.



Montauk Highway looking west at East Pond

EASTPORT, L. I. M. P. Church & Main St.



Montauk Highway looking west by church  
Courtesy of August Stout, Jr.

neck to the south. Later just before the Revolution he bought of Edward Petty all of Seatuck Neck bounded on the west by Seatuck River, north by Old Country Road, on the east by East Creek and pond and south by the bay. This tract was heavily wooded then except for a small part on the east side where Petty had a small house near the creek on the east side of the neck, down below the road. Silas Skellinger had a mill on the east pond, adjacent to Petty's land and so apparently lived in a house on east side of east pond. Some of the early houses burned or were later torn down. The two oldest inhabited houses now in Eastport (Southampton Town) are the Wells Tuttle house (first house west of Eastport Gospel Church on the north side of Montauk Highway) and the Cephas Tuttle house which is on the south side of Montauk Highway and south of the third house 345 feet west of River Avenue. The Cephas Tuttle house formerly stood on the north side of Montauk Highway on the west side of Bay Avenue at the junction of these roads. Wells Tuttle (1803-1887) was the son of the above Daniel (1758-1845) and Cephas Tuttle (1808-1891) was grandson of the above John (1756-1814).

### ROADS

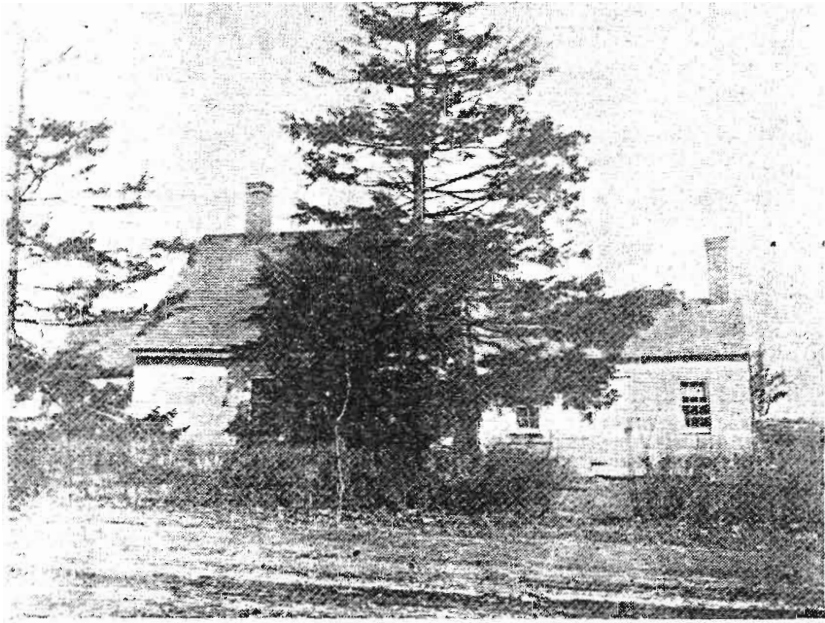
At the time of settlement this area was largely an expanse of virgin forest inhabited by Indians and animals such as bears, wolves, beavers, wild cats, deer, etc. The last known wolf was shot at Hampton Bays about 1765 and the last bear about the same time, which was about the time Eastport was settled. Roads at first were primitive as communication was mainly by water. My ancestor John Tuthill (1658-1754) was appointed commissioner to lay out the Kings Highway, about 1704, the first public road from Brooklyn to East Hampton. It was his grandson John (1728-1805) who with his four sons settled in Speonk and Eastport.

Mail was carried by post riders, and stages ran from the city to East Hampton, a journey which took three days. They left Brooklyn about 9 A.M. and traveled as far as Babylon where they lodged over night. The next night's stop was at Quogue.

This Kings Highway is the present Old Country Road that runs by the L. I. Country Club at Eastport. The present road to the south known as Montauk Highway was not built until 1772. Mile stones were placed one mile apart on the south side of Montauk Highway by order of Postmaster General Benjamin Franklin. Only about five still remain between Eastport and Patchogue with two still at Eastport. One is on the south side of Montauk Highway about 410 feet east of Eastport Gospel Church and the other in the west part of the village across from the home of Arthur Dawson. Distances to villages in both directions were painted on these stones but have long been obliterated.



Eastport to Riverhead bicycle path, July 7, 1972. Hubert Tuttle (left), Vernon Tuttle, Sr. (center), Ray Tuttle (right)



Wells Tuttle house, first west of the church. One of the two oldest houses in Eastport.



As the Eastport area became settled the inhabitants cut new roads through the woods to the north to get clay from the clay beds just north and east of Bald Hill to make bricks for their homes. Bald Hill is about three miles north of Old Country Road. These roads were also used to cut wood, to make charcoal, for hunting deer, and also to travel to Riverhead, although Riverhead in 1790 consisted of only four dwellings, a court house, a saw mill and a grist mill. In the 1920's I roamed a good portion of the "plains" between Speonk and Bald Hill in fox trapping and saw several round areas about thirty feet across where vegetation was sparse. At the time I was puzzled as to what they were. Many years later the Speonk historian Nathaniel R. Howell informed me that they were charcoal pits.

Wells Tuttle (1803-1887), in 1884, listed all the following roads in the vicinity of Eastport running north of Old Country Road out on to the "plains" as follows: EBENEZER ROAD ran from Roger's corner (near Sunrise Restaurant and light) now the main road from Eastport to Manorville. The next road to the east was TAPPANS ROAD which was a cord wood road cut about 1835 running from Riverhead road to Peconic river. The next road was GREENWOODS PATH which was an old road running from the Old Country Road at the Blank Lot to the Riverhead road. Next to the east was HALLOCK LINE ROAD leading from Eastport north to Brewsters Lots or Hunters Garden. Next to the east was TUTTLE'S PATH, opened since Wells Tuttle began hunting, which ran from HALLOCKS LINE ROAD to RIVERHEAD ROAD and was cut for hunting purposes. Next to the east was THE HOLLOW ROAD which diverged from HALLOCKS LINE ROAD and ran to RIVERHEAD ROAD under Bald Hill. It was a wood road and was cut through within the memory of Mr. Tuttle. The next road east was EDWARDS LINE ROAD which was an old road diverging from the Eastport-Riverhead road and passing under Bald Hill to a junction with the Moriches-Riverhead road. Next to the east was CLAY PITS ROAD which was an old road cut in the early days from Speonk (just west of the present Speonk post office) running north to the east side of Bald Hill. In 1782 it was known as BRICK KILN PATH. These clay pits can still be seen north of Bald Hill, mostly filled in with water and fragments of bricks. A law went into effect in Nov. 1869 regulating width of wagon tracks. It forbade the use on any highway in Southampton Town of any vehicle tracking wider than five feet.

Travel by bicycle became very popular in the 1880's and 1890's. There was a bicycle path from Eastport to Riverhead which began on Old Country Road about 510 feet east of Bay Ave. This path can still be clearly seen and is on the north side of the new Sunrise Highway about two miles east of the Eastport-Manorville Road. Ray Tuttle (1895-1973) did not believe it was used much after 1915.

The Westhampton path was built in April 1897, but the Eastport path was built before this with loam and was about five feet wide. Annual license tags in 1899 cost fifty cents and were attached to the left fork of the front wheel. This license fee was still in effect until 1924.

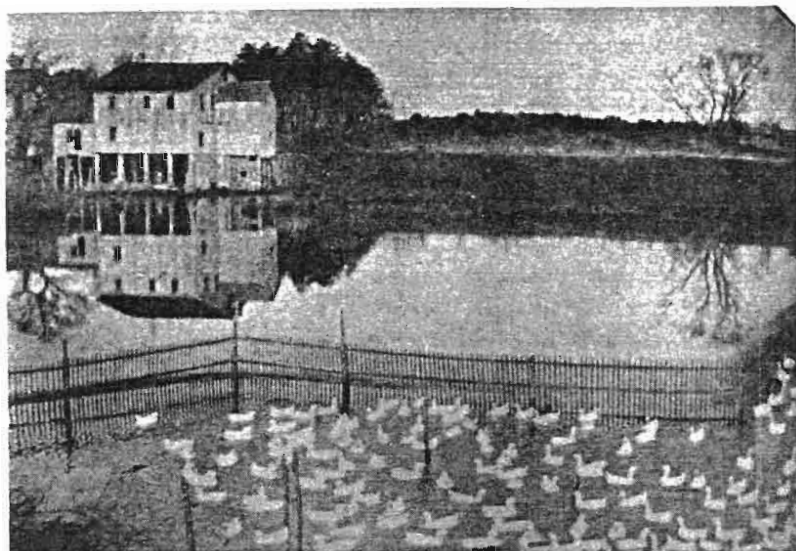
The first automobiles made their appearance about 1900. They were steered with a tiller instead of a wheel. The first reference to a car in this vicinity was a Center Moriches news article in Aug. 1900 that stated: "a whizzing automobile caused three runaways in this vicinity on Aug. 10. David Goldsmith's horse was frightened and ran away with a grocery wagon. Harry Goldstein's wagon was hit by the machine and one of his children thrown out. At Eastport Mrs. Jesse Albin and a child were thrown out of a wagon and bruised." The speed limit at first was four miles an hour over all bridges and twenty miles per hour on main roads.

Nearly all the highways were oiled during the summer of 1908 for the first time. It saved one third on repairs and made a dustless and hard road for an entire season. New concrete roads were built on Long Island for the first time in 1914 and from Moriches to Southampton in 1915. Because of these new roads a new feature was introduced into the duck industry in the summer of 1915 in the form of a truck line to carry the ducks to the New York City markets. Previously they went to market by railroad. I well remember taking our barrels of ducks by wagon to Speonk station to load them into the baggage cars left on the railroad siding. The cars had rough metal bottoms and were heavily sprinkled with saw dust.

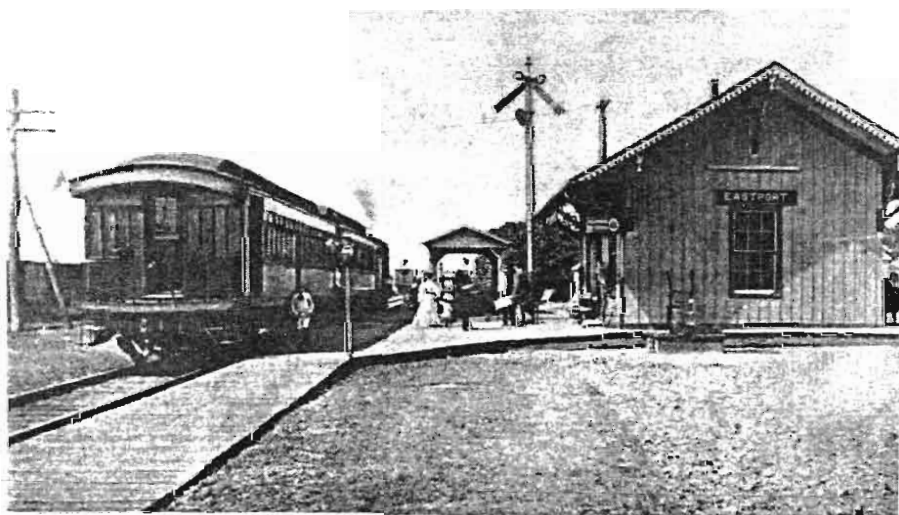
The Sunrise Highway from Patchogue to Eastport was completed Aug. 2, 1963 and opened for traffic soon thereafter. Construction was started in the summer of 1970 for the extension of the Sunrise from Eastport to Hampton Bays and it was opened to traffic on Oct. 31, 1972.

## INDUSTRY

Probably one of the first concerns of the new settlers, aside from having a substantial shelter over their heads, was to have an adequate food supply. They were hardy, rugged individuals and depended greatly upon the products of the bays and the soil for most of their food. Game was plentiful in the form of deer, ducks, geese, etc. It was necessary to have mills operated by water power: gristmills to grind their grain and saw mills to cut wood for construction of their homes and other buildings. Both of these types were built by Col. Josiah Smith at west pond in 1772. In 1817 Joseph Raynor was owner of these mills with ownership later passing through several hands. In 1870 this grist mill provided not only



Looking north from Railroad tracks to Montauk Highway  
and Mill (torn down September 1898)



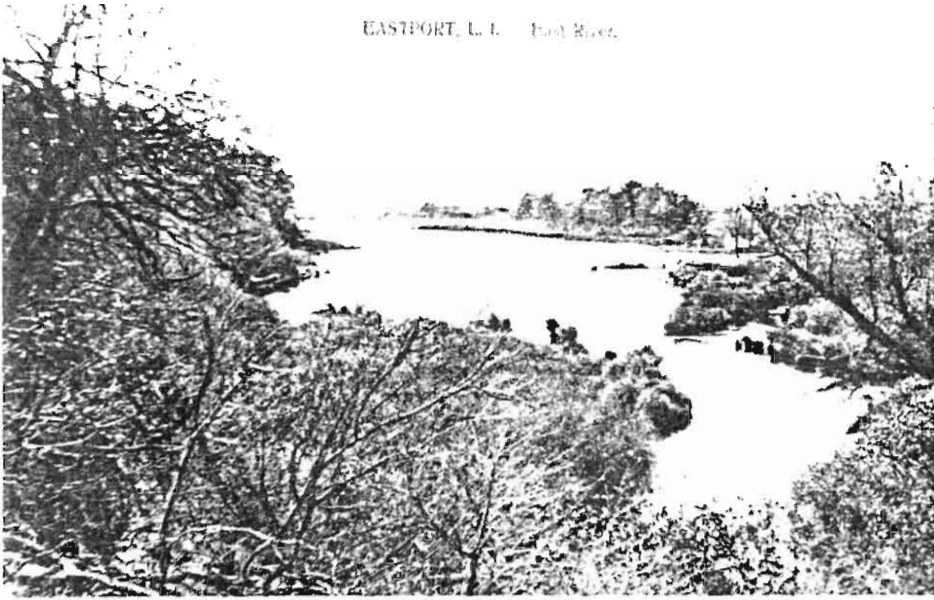
Eastport railroad station about 1900  
Courtesy of August Stout, Jr.

for the making of different kinds of flour, but also samp, meal and graham for human consumption as well as large quantities of ground grain for farm animals. Making of cider during the apple season was an extensive business. In 1865 they began to crush sorghum raised by local farmers in order to make molasses. This mill was established by Wm. C. Pye who also owned the other two mills at the west pond. In July 1870 he sold his dwelling and mills for \$5,000 to N. W. Howell and went west to Kansas with his family of twelve. His son Wm. H. Pye later returned to Eastport in 1886 and started in the duck business. By 1900 he was the largest duck grower in Eastport. In 1894 he built the large residence on the bay on the west side of Bay Avenue still standing near the Eastport dock (Peter Kostuk home). In 1870 Jeremiah Horton erected a wintergreen oil distillery east of the mills at the west pond. In 1872 Edgar F. Howell purchased it but it was not successful and in July 1883 it was taken down and the machinery offered for sale. The milling industry was at its best at west pond between 1870 to 1880 when owned by Nathaniel W. Howell (1824-1907) and his son Edgar F. (1846-1920). In 1872 they made 4,500 gals. of cider in the apple season. There was sufficient water power to run the mills twenty-four hours a day. The mills were torn down in Sept. 1898 by the last owner, the L. I. Country Club, and the machinery sold to parties in Sayville.

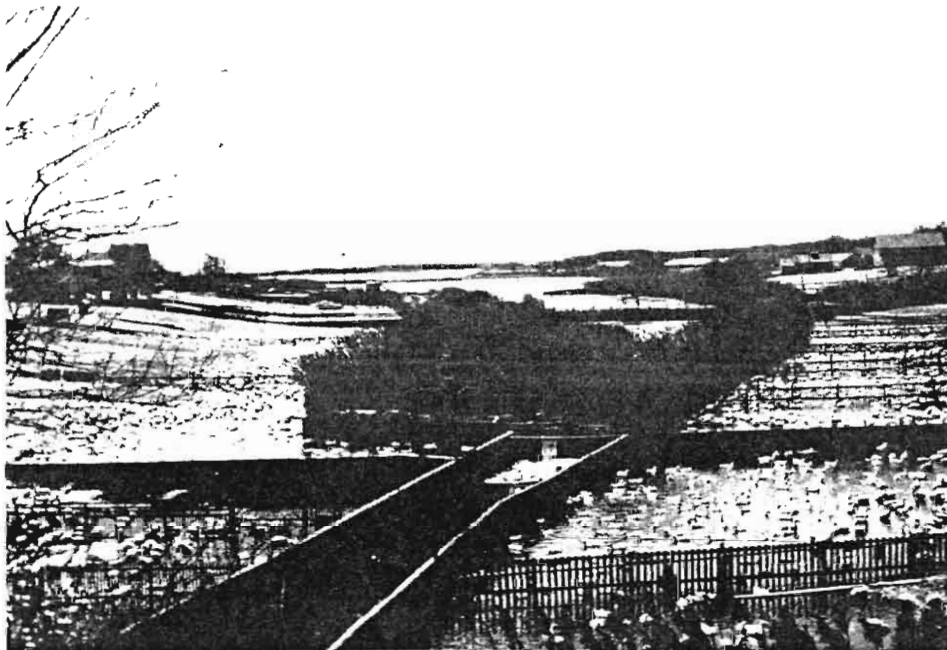
At the east pond a sawmill was built by Silas Schellinger just before the Revolution. Later George W. Tuttle owned this mill and he lived in a house on the east side of this pond. In 1872 he leased fishing privilege of his mill pond for ten years to the Seatuck Club for \$500. By 1873 there was a grist mill here as well as the saw mill. In May 1875 Silas Tuttle of Westhampton leased the stream at east pond from George Tuttle and built a better saw mill.

The one industry that put Eastport on the map was the duck industry. By 1915 Eastport was known as the center of the duck industry on L. I. In the late 1880's a few farmers started raising Pekin ducks commercially on streams as well as upland so that by 1900 Wm. H. Pye was raising 36,000 annually and was known as the largest duck grower in Eastport, and one of the three largest on L. I. The industry attracted feed mills; probably the first was Brooklyn Elevator & Milling Co. established in 1890 and located where the L. I. Duck Plant is now located just south of the railroad tracks. A branch of the same mill was established in Speonk about 1900 in the same building where LIFE is now located. Later Suffolk Feed & Supply was established in 1919 and a new \$30,000 mill was built in 1923 (Present Beacon Mills plant).

Most of the duck farms had their own ice houses filled in Jan. or Feb. with ice harvested from fresh water ponds and covered with



East River looking south from railroad tracks, probably in 1880's



East River looking south from railroad tracks, duck farms of Harry Baker about 1960.

about two feet of meadow hay. The first artificial ice came into use in 1910, but only in a limited way.

Up to 1937 each farm had it's own picking house. Then about 1937 the duck packing plant was opened at Eastport. By 1941 they employed 85 persons and over 3,000 ducks were cleaned, inspected, chilled, packed and shipped each day. By 1946 a new cold storage warehouse was in operation, so that the complete operation then included killing, picking, waxing, eviscerating and quick-freeze. This plant is probably the largest of it's kind in the world, where 20,000 ducks can be processed daily. It is the largest employer in Eastport with about 200 workers.

In the early days ducks were killed for market when eleven weeks old and were fed a wet mash shovelled from cars on tracks two or three feet above ground, into wooden troughs on the ground. By 1941 most of the farmers had converted to dry pellets in hoppers allowing the ducks to eat at any time. With these new feed formulas and change in feeding system, ducks are now marketed when seven and one-half weeks old.

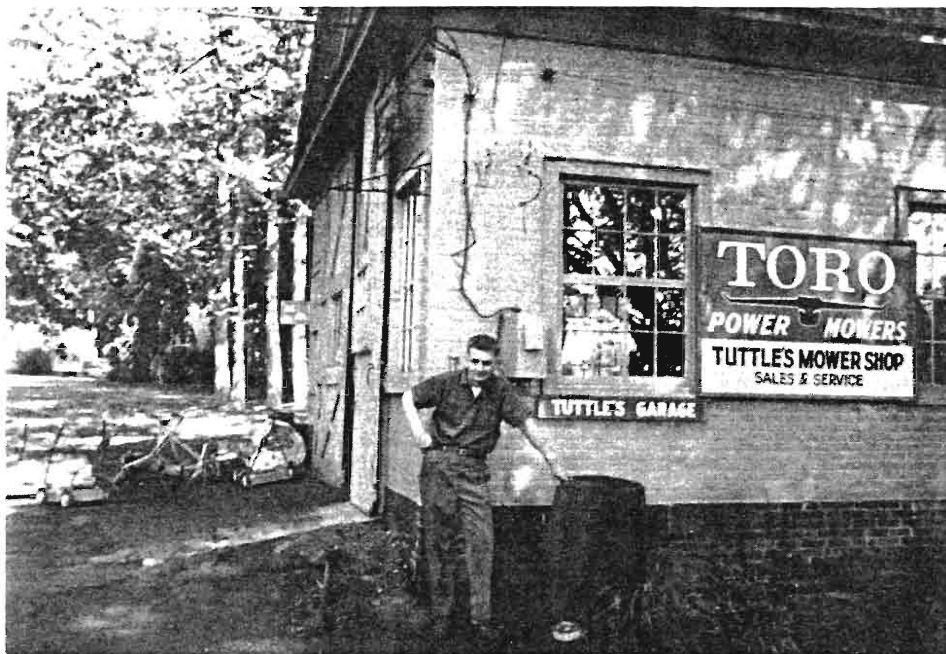
The ducks were picked dry at five cents each up until 1900 after which most farms scalded their ducks in hot water, employing mostly women to remove the feathers. Expert pickers could pick well over one hundred per day. By 1946 picking costs had gone to ten cents per duck. The first picking machine was demonstrated on Harry Baker's farm in 1937 and shortly thereafter the other farms were using machines, along with wax to remove excess feathers.

Feather Sales erected a feather factory in 1929 at nearby Speonk. They processed over one million pounds of feathers in 1946 with almost two million pounds annually by 1960.

At the peak of the industry there were about 90 duck farms in Suffolk County with about 30 farms in Eastport. At present there are only four left in Eastport. The largest in recent years was that of Harry Baker (1902-1968) comprising four separate farms on the East River. A disastrous duck disease, new to North America, hit his farms in Jan. 1967. It was so serious that all his breeders and eggs in incubators had to be destroyed, putting him permanently out of business.

Headquarters of the L. I. Duck Growers Ass'n. was located in Eastport in 1915 and has been located in various buildings since then.

The Duck Disease Research Laboratory was started in 1949 when a virus disease threatened the entire industry. The original Lab was located in a dwelling on the north side of Montauk Highway on the west side of Bay Ave. In 1953 new facilities were opened on Old Country Road without which it is doubtful if the industry could have survived. Prior to the establishment of a Lab in Eastport it was



First garage in Eastport owned by Louis S. (Jack) Tuttle, now owned by his grandson, Francis Tuttle (Photo June 19, 1970)



First telephone office in Eastport, Mrs. Lulu (Rowland) Seaman, first operator. First house west of West Pond. (Photo June 1, 1970)

necessary for the farmers to take their diseased ducks to Dr. Hilbert veterinarian of the State Institute of Agriculture at Farmingdale.

For more details on history of each farm in this village see my "History of L. I. Duck Industry" in Vol. 2 of the History of L. I. 1949 by Paul Bailey.

## OCCUPATIONS

A sampling of the 1850 Census reveals the occupations of 104 Eastport men as follows: 43 farmers, 23 laborers, 22 fishermen or seamen, 10 carpenters, 3 merchants, one teacher, one hotel keeper and one basket maker.

I have listed below some occupations of men and women of Eastport but have not necessarily listed all occupations nor all those engaged in these various occupations.

BARBERS — John F. Homan (1846-1915) was a barber in 1890 to 1892. In May 1902 Victoria Bros. opened a shop near the railroad station. Symes Burtzell (1882-1967) was a well-known barber for a very long period. He had a shop where Harry Goldstein & Sons store is now located but it burned down on Feb. 16, 1923.

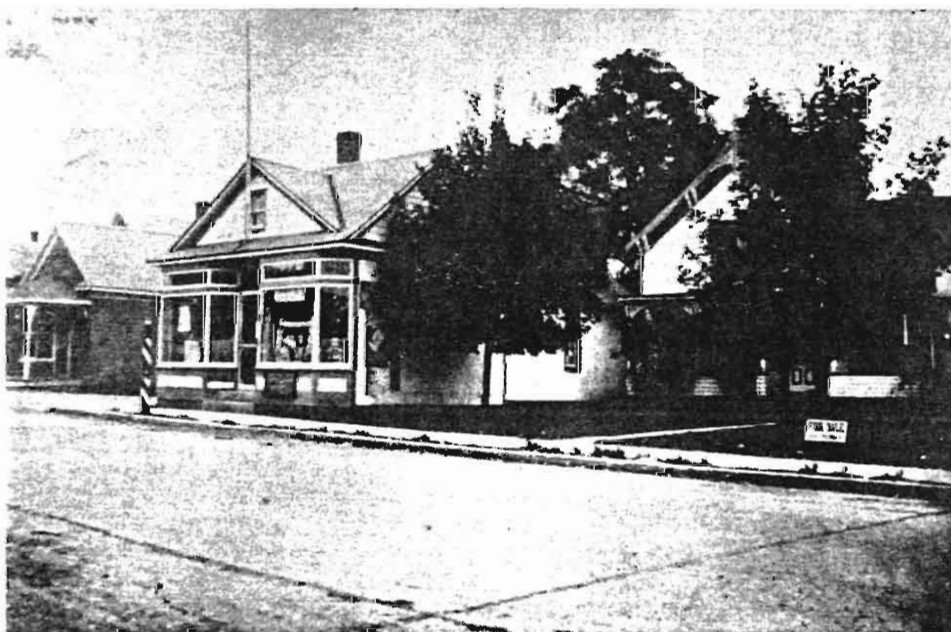
BEAUTY SALON — Margie & Marie Beauty Shop on R. R. Ave. was started by Mrs. Victor Tuttle in 1935. Frances Beauty Salon on Main St. was established in March 1939 by Miss Frances Anzerowski (Mrs. Alastair Watson).

BLACKSMITH — Blacksmiths were a real necessity in the early life of the villages. They repaired farm machinery, household utensils and shod horses, which were a main means of travel before 1900. In a news item of 1875: "W. S. Everest (1847-1930), our popular blacksmith is building a new shop near his home. The old shop near the saw mill has been torn down." In 1883 he sold his home and business to L. Jenkins and erected a wheelwright shop next to the blacksmith shop and entered into that branch of work himself. In 1886 Everest removed his business to East Hampton and in the same year Charles E. Brown (1834-1913) moved his blacksmith shop from Speonk to Eastport placing it on the land of Frank Brown next to the lake. John J. Jetter (1857-1933) was a blacksmith in 1890 and 1892 and much later he was a butcher. Clarence Jayne (1871-1950) had a shop in 1902. Louis "Jack" Tuttle (1870-1955) had the last one in Eastport and the building is still standing east of Bay Ave. on the north side of Montauk Highway. Later in the same building he opened a garage which was probably the first in Eastport. It is now used by his grandson Francis Tuttle to sell and repair lawn mowers.





Main Street looking west in front of E. W. Penney store to Chapmans Block (old L. I. Country Club House) in the background.



Barber shop of Symes Burtzell, burned down Feb. 16, 1923. Harry Goldstein & Sons store now located here.

**BUTCHER** — In a news item of Feb. 1873: "Charles Brown intends running two wagons this summer. His route will extend east to Quogue and west to Center Moriches. He has just completed a new meat house with all modern improvements." In recent years John Jetter was the local butcher with his shop in the small building just west of Harry Goldstein & Son's store. Henry C. Thurston (1864-1899) was a butcher in 1890 and 1892. Royal Peterson (1830- ) was a butcher in 1870.

**CARPENTERS** — in 1850 carpenters were Usher H. Benjamin (1837-1917), William H. Gordon (1826-1909), William H. Hawkins, T. M. Robinson and Benjamin Tuthill (1785-1883). In 1890 there were Charles L. Hawkins (1849-1928) and Robert A Tuttle (1865-1961). In 1910 there were Jesse L. Albin (1872-1937), Otto Blind (1862-1934), William H. Hawkins, Fred E. Hawkins (1888-1950), Charles G. Ketcham (1874-1955), Harry T. Ketcham (1871-1952), William B. Ketcham (1869-1948), Edwin A. Pye (1884-1926) and Wilbur F. Rowland (1850-1926).

**COAL** — Daniel F. Brown was in business in 1910. Harvey C. Tuttle (1874-1948) was in business up to Dec. 1947. Leroy Privett took over this business in Feb. 1948 but it gradually phased out as people converted their furnaces to oil.

**DOCTORS** — G. P. Robinson was a doctor up to May 1877 when he left Eastport for a larger practice in Babylon. Benjamin F. Rogers was an active doctor from 1895 to 1931, living in the west part of the village. The most recent doctor was Joseph Kris ( -1972) who came to Eastport in Feb. 1932.

**DREDGING** — In Dec. 1911 Tuttle & Raynor built a new steam sucker dredge, 95 feet long and 30 feet wide with a 300 H.P. engine. Their first job was with West Bay Co. at Westhampton Beach. Later they did dredging for the Hallock and Wilcox duck farms at Speonk before the bridge was built over Speonk River.

**FEED STORES & MILLS** See under Duck Industry for more about mills. Feed stores were also maintained by Harvey C. Tuttle and Leonard H. Tuttle, both in 1910.

**FISH & CRABS** — Fishing was important to the residents of Eastport as food and also to send to market as a source of income. I was unable to obtain very much information on amounts or kinds of fish caught in the early days. On November 28, 1874 the largest catch in one night on the ocean beach occurred when 1400 striped bass averaging three pounds each were caught. On Nov. 24, 1882 about 8800 pounds of codfish were shipped from Eastport and on

Dec. 13, 1882 fifteen tons of perch were shipped. In five days from Dec. 10-14, 1885 about 22160 pounds of fish were shipped. During the week of Oct. 21, 1905 Eastport fishermen reaped a harvest from sale of white perch, schools of which appeared in the bay. George Williams (1861-1920) earned as high as \$100 a day. In 1880 the catching of hard crabs with a line for the city market became quite a business. Each man could get from four to six barrels a day. From June 1 to Nov. 27, 1880 there were 4677 barrels shipped from Eastport. In 1883 there were 889 barrels shipped in July, 2341 barrels in August, 1590 barrels in September and 818 barrels in October for a total of 5638 barrels. Each barrel averaged \$1.50 with about 150 crabs in each and each barrel cleared the shippers about seventy five cents. On Sept. 23, 1881 John W. Tuttle (1853-1924) picked up 900 soft-shell crabs.

A trout hatchery was started on the west branch of Seatuck River in 1895 by Albert Rackow (1838-1900) and operated later as Pepperidge Lake Trout Hatchery by Chester Pitney (1885-1960) from 1917 until it closed down in 1969.

FLORIST — Tuttle's Flower Shop on R. R. Ave. was established by Victor Tuttle in 1936.

GARAGES — For the first garage in Eastport look under Blacksmiths. Another early garage was Raynors Garage started in 1918 by Oliver R. Raynor (1892-1938) who maintained it until 1938 when he was drowned in the hurricane of Sept. 21. H. S. Sorrell took it over in 1939 and operated it until 1944. It was then purchased in Jan. 1944 by Leroy Privett and Henry Adelwerth and is still being operated by them and known as Eastport Motor Sales. In 1944 Mr. Sorrel built the present garage known as Raynors Garage that is now owned by Lester and Lawrence Raynor. Jesse L. Albin was a dealer in bicycles, motorcycles and cars in 1910.

BOARDING HOUSES — Probably one of the first in Eastport was one owned by Rogers Robinson in 1850. The next would be the Bayside House on the corner of Old Country Road and Eastport-Manorville Road. It was owned by Harrison J. Rogers (1841-1911) and was in operation from 1870 to 1911. The next would be the Lakeside house built by George W. Tuthill (1839-1915) on the east side of west pond in May 1873. It burned down on Jan. 6, 1957. John Laraby (1831-1902) had one east of the R. R. Station about where the present Cappys Store is located. It burned down on Mar. 19, 1896. It may be of interest at this point to mention glass bottles used by Harrison Rogers for his customers. He used several styles, each with his name and address on them. They were filled at Bayside House. William H. Chapman (1864-1951) also used bottles with

inscription: STEAM BOTTLING WORKS - WM. H. CHAPMAN - EASTPORT, L. I. - REGISTERED - THIS BOTTLE NOT TO BE SOLD. His relatives believe his plant was located west of Cappys Store and that the bottles were used at least up to 1905.

ICE — Although most of the duck farms had their own ice houses, Lyman T. Ketcham (1843-1919) maintained an ice house on the west side or west pond, harvesting the ice off this pond. In Jan. 1902 Lyman and his son Charles G. (1874- 1955) increased the size of their ice house so that it had a capacity of 500 tons. Later Charles continued the business until his son-in-law Willard H. Alfred (1895-1956) continued the ice business by delivering artificial ice to homes and duck farms in the nearby area. About 1930 the first refrigerators appeared on the scene so that the delivery of ice gradually phased out.

LUMBER — A lumber yard was established in 1876 by Capt. J. Crawford Tuttle (1831-1885). He brought the lumber by boat from Albany.

LAWYER — Lester E. Gerard established a law office in 1957, the first in Eastport.

MOTION PICTURES — Silent movies were shown as early as Oct. 1914 in Ketcham's Hall (now Legion Hall on west pond). Seven reels were shown Oct. 27 for the benefit of the fire company. Movies were shown here during 1919 under the management of Charles G. Ketcham with his daughter Alma C. playing the piano. They continued to at least Sept. 1928, shown every Sat. evening. The first sound movies appeared on eastern L. I. at Riverhead in Mar. 1929.

PAPER — In 1881 the Eastport Enterprise was printed as the only monthly published in Suffolk Co. It was first advertised on July 23 as a 24 column story paper — six months for ten cents. E. W. Penney (1864-1945) was publisher and proprietor. In the second issue of Aug. 20 he reported "it was started as an experiment, has proved a success and is building up a good circulation."

PAINTERS — No painters were listed under U. S. Census of 1850, 1860 or 1870. The first listed for 1880 were John A. Tuttle (1841-1921) and Edwin F. Tuttle (1849-1926). In 1910 the following were painters: George W. Corwin (1883-1968), H. L. Griffing (1859-1941), Pickford L. Robinson (1871-1949) and Edwin F. Tuttle. Also Charles H. Raynor (1849-1912) in 1892. In 1928 Ashcraft & McNeil were painters.

PHARMACY — Rupert T. Scott had a drug store in the present bank building from June 29, 1929 to 1945. Banks Moore had the



The People's Store — E. W. Penney (left) and Stephen B. Wilcox



The former People's Store (Apr. 13, 1971) looking west. Harry Goldstein

same store from 1945 to 1958 when he opened for business in the new building just east of the new Post Office until Mar. 14, 1969 when he sold to John Ingrassia.

PLUMBERS — Arthur L. Robinson (1878-1951) was a plumber in 1909, as well as John J. Smith (1865-1923) in 1910. Later in 1928 Albin & Keck were plumbers.

RESTAURANT — The best known was John Ducks Inn owned by John B. Westerhoff (1858-1923), founded in 1900. It was located just north of the railroad, slightly west of the station. It required more than 8000 ducks per year to supply his patrons with duck dinners. He served 650 dinners on Sunday before Labor Day in 1923. He was killed in a car accident on Sept. 13, 1923. A more recent restaurant was the Sunrise Inn owned by Theodore F. Sirko (1886-1958) and operated from 1930 to 1966. It burned shortly thereafter.

REAL ESTATE — Seatuck Realty Co. was incorporated in Oct. 1909.

SHOE MAKERS — Cephas Rogers was a shoe maker in 1831. Stephen Edwards (1842-1902) was another in 1892 and a more recent one was John Michne (1875-1937).

SIGN PAINTER — Malcolm Rackow (1914-1972) started in business in 1935 and continued until his death.

STORES — The first grocery and mercantile establishment, The People's Store, was started by Parker S. Robinson (1811-1868) in 1839 when conditions were rather primitive. There was no railroad and in order to purchase goods in the city he took the stage. This firm was the first to establish an order route, taking orders one day and delivering the next, serving as far as Quogue. This store was the first to put in canned goods. They were scarce and hard to obtain as only a few commodities were put up in tins. Condensed milk was one. All dry groceries came in bulk in barrels. It is the third building west of west pond on north side of Montauk Highway. Some prices of goods in 1839 were;

Pocket knives, doz.	\$1.00	Flour, bbl.	\$8.50
Snuff boxes, doz.	.31	Eggs, doz.	.18
Coffee, lb.	.12	Mens boots, pr.	2.00
Whale oil, gal.	.46	Ducks, each	.14
Butter, lb.	.19	Snipe, each	.02
Sugar, lb.	.08	Rabbits, each	.14

Upon the death of Parker in 1868 his son Webster S. (1849-1877) continued the business. One specialty of the store was Sidney's Machine Made Shrimp Net which was made in a machine invented and constructed by Parker.



Store of Edwin T. Penney and J. Crawford Tuttle built in 1879 on south side of Main Street. Later operated by Arthur L. Tuthill.



Roulston store (now E. W. Penney & Son store, E. W. Penney store next west and Harry Goldstein & Sons store in background.

In 1879 Manasseh F. Penney (1832-1915) erected a building just west of The People's Store where he kept a full line of ladies furnishing goods and notions. (Mrs. Manesseh Penney was an aunt of E. W. Penney). Manasseh sold his place and business in 1883 to W. S. Everest (1847-1930) who in turn sold it to Henry Griffing (1859-1941) in June 1884. This is the present store of E. W. Penney & Son.

In 1879 Penney & Tuttle moved into their new store on south side of Montauk Highway (across from present store of E. W. Penney & Son). In 1881 this store was the largest and did the most business of any store between Patchogue and Southampton. In April 1883 this firm of Edwin T. Penney (1836-1888) and J. Crawford Tuttle (1831-1885) was dissolved. In May 1883 Everett W. Penney (1864-1945), son of Edwin T., entered into partnership with his father under the name of E. T. Penney & Son. On the death of his father in 1888 Everett assumed entire control. Later Arthur L. Tuthill (1872-1912) operated this store after he had first opened for business in 1903 in The People's Store, on north side of the street.

Harry Goldstein (1867-1952) began business in 1885 as a door-to-door peddler. In 1896 he was using a wagon to make deliveries as his horse ran away upsetting his wagon loaded with spring and summer goods at East Moriches in April of that year. He opened his first store on south side of main street and then in the summer of 1923 he built the main store on north side of the street.

TRUCKING — Hugh Seaman (1881-1922) of Eastport was in the trucking business. In May 1922 it was sold to Reich Bros. of Patchogue. H. E. Swezey & Son started in business in 1921 at Patchogue carting ducks and other produce to the New York City markets. They moved to Eastport in 1926 located at the north end of Union St. The father, Hiram E. died in 1936 and his son, H. Chester, who was blind, operated the business at Eastport. It became one of the largest trucking concerns on eastern L. I. It continued for only a short time after the death of "Chet" in 1955.

## SCHOOLS

In 1813 two school districts were formed in Eastport, one in Brookhaven Town and the other in Southampton Town. Dist. No. 1 was formed Sept. 22, 1813 and it comprised all the territory from Speonk River west to the Brookhaven Town line. The eastern part of Eastport was called West Speonk. Sometime before 1830 Dist. No. 1 was divided. The west part was then known as Dist. No. 20.

Sometime after 1813 the two districts in the two towns united and a school built on the north side of Montauk Highway about 450 feet east of west pond. Church services were held in this school until



the first church was built in 1853. During the winter of 1848 Miss Amy Raynor was the teacher for four months for \$55. In the spring of 1852 sixty nine scholars were registered. In 1852 the districts separated. The East District moved the old school house up North Bay Ave. on the east side about 810 feet north of Montauk Highway. The West District built a school on the north side of Old Country Road in Brookhaven Town about opposite the north end of Union St. Then in 1898 the two districts again united and built a three room school on Montauk Highway about where the present school is located. The school house of Dist. 31 was destroyed by fire on Feb. 9, 1898. It had been built in 1891 at a cost of \$850. The new school of 1898 cost about \$3,000. One of the rooms was 27 ft. by 31 ft. while each of the other two were 24 ft by 26 ft. On Nov. 25, 1899 the two old school sites and buildings were sold at auction. Charles Peterson bought the west one and John A. Tuttle the east site. The east school was purchased by the Athletic Club. In June 1911 after three attempts the taxpayers voted to appropriate \$10,000 for the erection of a new school building. A new brick school was built in 1928 and opened on Oct. 5. The old wooden part of the school, erected in 1912, burned down on April 27, 1931, but the new brick school attached by an inside covered walk was saved. In 1965 it was voted to build a new structure to the north at a cost of \$785,000.

The first High School graduation service was held in the Eastport M. P. Church on Mon. evening June 21, 1915 with Anna F. Keck (Mrs. Earl Thorne) and Alma G. Ketcham (Mrs. Willard H. Alfred) as graduates. Prior to this the students from Eastport had to go to High School at Patchogue.

In Sept. 1940 Henry Adelwerth purchased a large bus for the purpose of carrying the school children from Eastport and Speonk to the Catholic School in Center Moriches, also from Speonk to Eastport High School.

Three noted teachers at Eastport were Richard M. Bayles (1846-1930) author of "Sketches of Suffolk Co.", 1874 which he compiled while a teacher at Eastport in 1872 and 1873. He also kept a diary while at Eastport. It is now in possession of his son and reveals some interesting details about Eastport. Another teacher was W. S. Pelletreau of Southampton, teacher in 1880 in Dist. 20 and author of several books including "Early L. I. Wills," 1897 and "Southampton Records." Another teacher was Nathaniel R. Howell (1888-1956) author of "Know Suffolk," 1952 and the Historian of Islip Town.

## RAILROAD

In 1844 the L. I. Rail Road had completed the main line from Manorville to Greenport. The residents of Eastport had to drive to

Manorville in order to get the train. But in 1868 the railroad was built from Manorville to Eastport and east to Sag Harbor. Then Eastport had a station known as Moriches Station because people from the Moriches went there to take the train instead of going to Manorville. The Depot was finished in June 1870. In 1870 Chauncey Chichester (1831-1905) ran a stage between Center Moriches and East Moriches to Moriches Station at Eastport. In 1862 Daniel T. Raynor operated an Express Stage from Westhampton to Manor Station and back, every Tues., Thurs. and Sat. to meet the trains, east and west. Then in 1881 the Montauk Division of the railroad was extended from Patchogue to Eastport, connecting with the Manor line about 200 feet east of Moriches Station. Then in Nov. 1881 Moriches Station was moved east about 2600 feet and a new freight house and side track were built there at the same time. It stood about 250 feet west of Moriches Blvd. where it remained until it closed in 1962. It was then sold and moved to property of Stan Durst on corner of Tuthill Ave. and Montauk Highway. The railroad tracks between Eastport and Manorville were removed in the winter of 1950.

### POST OFFICE

Long Island had no Post Office until 1793. Up to this time New York City served Kings and Queens Counties while those of Suffolk Co. were dependent upon New London, Conn. As late as 1835 the regular mail-stage left Brooklyn on Thurs. morning once a week. It stayed over night at Babylon and the next over night stop was at Quogue. It arrived at East Hampton late Sat. afternoon. Newspapers and mail were left along the road at the various villages. Some alongside of certain rocks, trees and in one case at Quogue inside of an unlocked box fastened on a tree. It was the postoffice of that district. The driver would remove mail for delivery farther east. By 1830 there were 32 Post Offices in Suffolk Co. that received and sent mail one day a week. Speonk Post Office was established in 1828 and Moriches and Quogue were the other nearby Post Offices. Seatuck (Eastport) Post Office was established May 15, 1849. The name was changed to Great Seatuck on Dec. 24, 1856 and discontinued on Sept. 23, 1857. Eastport was without a postoffice from 1857 to 1872 and had to hire their mail brought from Manorville six miles away. As the name Seatuck too closely resembled Setauket causing some confusion in the mails of the two villages, the name Eastport was adopted in 1860.

### POSTMASTERS

1. Parker S. Robinson (1811-1868) served from May 15, 1849 to Sept. 23, 1857. Post Office was in his building, next east of

- present E. W. Penney & Son store.
2. Webster S. Robinson (1849-1877), son of Parker, began as post master on Sept. 16, 1872.
  3. William F. Jenkins (1850-1915) May 5, 1873
  4. Webster S. Robinson Feb. 12, 1874
  5. Eckford J. Robinson (1845-1920), son of Parker, Mar. 23, 1877
  6. Seth M. Tuttle (1854-1894) Sept. 30, 1878
  7. Edward V. Robinson (1844-1898) Jan. 28, 1886
  8. Edgar F. Howell (1846-1920) May 22, 1889. Mr. Howell had a store and post office in front of the house where Mrs. Halsey Case now lives (First house west of Seatuck River on south side of Montauk Highway)
  9. Mrs. Addie L. Griffing (1863-1913) Oct. 25, 1893. She had post office in her home, the first building east of present E. W. Penney & Son store.
  10. Everett W. Penney (1864-1945), grandson of Parker Robinson, Nov. 12, 1897. Post office was in his home 1897 to 1914.
  11. Frank Brown (1864-1947) Sept. 17, 1914. Post office was in second building west of West Pond on north side of the street and later in E. T. Williams grocery store on south side of the street across from E. W. Penney & Son store.
  12. Everett W. Penney Mar. 20, 1922. Post office was in his store.
  13. Mrs. Martha G. Smith (1873-1960) Mar. 15, 1926. Post office was in second building west of West Pond on north side of street.
  14. Clifford Tuthill, son-in-law of Mrs. Smith, July 2, 1926. Post office was in second building west of West Pond on north side of street and later in the new Bank building.
  15. Gerald Carmichael (1871-1951) June 27, 1934. In new Bank building.
  16. Chester A. Pitney (1885-1960) Oct. 15, 1945. In new Bank building and later in the new post office which was dedicated May 10, 1958.
  17. Floyd W. Mott, Sept. 23, 1960.
  18. Stanley T. Sokel, June 2, 1961

## ELECTRICITY

According to records of L. I. Lighting Co. electric service first became available in Eastport in 1911. This service came from Patchogue and had reached Center Moriches by Aug. 1910. Electric service from Riverhead to Beaver Dam, Westhampton was completed by Oct. 1910. By March 1911 it had reached the duck farms of A. J. Hallock and E. O. Wilcox at Speonk. Prior to electricity home owners depended upon gas plants for lighting. The first in this area was

installed in 1899 when the new club house of the L. I. Country Club was built. The early settlers depended upon whale oil which was the chief illuminant for their homes. The whaling industry reached its peak by 1848. By 1870 because of intensive whaling they had declined sharply and fortunately the discovery of kerosene in the 1850's as a cheap illuminating fuel had caused sharp drops in whale-oil prices. The first oil route on eastern L. I. was established by Parker S. Robinson of Eastport in 1873 and at that time kerosene oil sold for \$1.25 a gallon.

#### TELEPHONE — RADIO — TELEVISION

Prior to 1911 telephone service to the few users in Eastport came from Quogue. The first office in Eastport was in the residence of Wilbur Rowland (1850-1926). It was in the east part of his residence which is the first house west of East Pond on north side of Montauk Highway. It was opened on May 26, 1911 with his daughter Mrs. Lulu C. Seaman as the first operator in Eastport. On June 26, 1913 it was moved to residence of Arthur Tuthill (1872-1912) which is the first residence east of E. W. Penney & Son store. At this time there were 76 lines in operation and Margaretta Kirby (1887-1963) was the operator from 1913 to 1921 and Miss Mary Butler from 1921 to 1923. Then on June 6, 1923 it was moved to the residence of E. W. Penney, the first residence east of Harry Goldstein & Sons store. At this time there were 120 lines in existence and the operator was Miss Mary Butler from 1923 to 1928. Then on Oct. 17, 1928 the office was moved to its last location, the first dwelling west of Harry Goldstein & Sons store, when there were 180 lines in operation. In April 1937 the new system went into effect by simply lifting the receiver from its hook instead of turning a crank. It continued in this building until June 1963 when the first dial phones went into operation in Eastport and this building no longer used. Operators at this last location were: Mary Butler, 1928-1939; May Reams 1939-1940; Hilda Hoehan 1940-1942; Elizabeth Coffey 1942-1945; Mary Butler 1945-1956; Marcella Cooper 1956-1957 and Isabelle Baldwin 1957-1963.

Probably the first radio in Eastport was that owned by Harold C. Tuttle (1896-1942) who lived with his father Louis "Jack" Tuttle (1870-1955) in the third house west of East Pond on north side of Montauk Highway. The first radio sets for home use appeared in 1920. Harold must have had his set by early 1922 as I used to visit him to listen in on his set. Because of this I talked my father into buying a set in July 1922 and some of the men from Eastport who were baseball fans used to come over to my father's home at Speonk to hear the games broadcast. E. W. Penney's Radio Store was selling radios by June 1929.

Television sets first appeared in Patchogue in June 1939 and up to Nov. 1939 reception was confined to Patchogue and points west. Then with improvements for increased distance the first set at Westhampton Beach was installed in Mar. 1940. In Apr. 1940 L. H. Smith (1908-1971) installed a receiver in his store at East Moriches.

### BANK

The first bank in Eastport was the Eastport National Bank which opened for business on Oct. 15, 1928. It is still in the same building but is now known as Security National Bank. Prior to the opening of this first bank in Eastport, residents and merchants of the village did business with Southold Savings Bank (1858), Riverhead Savings Bank (1872), Center Moriches Bank (1902) and Seaside Bank at Westhampton Beach in 1904.

### MORICHES COAST GUARD STATION

The U. S. Life-Saving Service was not the creation of a single legislative act but the result of a series of enactments dating back to 1848, which had in view the preservation of life and property from shipwrecks along the coast. Before the Government entered into the picture it was a volunteer force of men from the mainland who did the patrolling of the beaches for shipwrecks. In 1871 a definite life-saving system was inaugurated under the Revenue-Cutter Service, until June 18, 1878 when Congress established the Life-Saving Service as a separate organization. Then in Feb. 1915 it came under the U. S. Coast Guard.

In 1873 the crews of the various stations on L. I. went into winter quarters on Dec. 1. They were paid \$40 per month for the three winter months. The Moriches Station was rebuilt in 1913 and it was completely washed away in the hurricane of Sept. 21, 1938. It was located on the south side of Dune Road directly south of Swan Island. On the north side of the road was a two story building with quarters for the crew upstairs and space for boats and truck on the ground level. After the hurricane the new station was built on the mainland at East Moriches. Many men from Eastport served there, probably the most notable were Capt. Gilbert Seaman (1856-1933) and Capt. Charles T. Gordon (1864-1938). Both of these men raised ducks there on the beach near the station and after retirement from the service they both started large duck farms in Eastport. From time to time the pastor of the Eastport Church held religious services in the station.

### L. I. COUNTRY CLUB

The history of this Club dates back to 1867 when it was organized by William C. Barrett and Judge W. R. Beebe and was known as "Seatuck Club." The Club house was built in 1872 on the west side

of West Pond and was 35 x 40 feet. It was sold in 1874 to wealthy paint manufacturer John W. Masury.

In 1887 Oxford Rod and Gun Club of Brooklyn leased meadow land and a house at Patchogue but facilities did not prove satisfactory. Herbert C. Tuthill (1863-1957) influenced them to come to Eastport. The new Club became known as L. I. Country Club and was organized for hunting and fishing purposes. It bought the estate of John W. Masury who had acquired the defunct Seatuck Club. Mr. Tuthill served for 19 years as the first Supt. to Oct. 1909. Before building on their present location just north of the lake, the L. I. Country Club used the old Masury place as it's headquarters. This old Club house was later moved to the north side of Montauk Highway just east of Union St. This large three story "Salomone" building was torn down in May 1941. The first L. I. Country Club house just north of the lake burned down on Apr. 3, 1898. It was so large that each of the 40 members had a private apartment 10 x 20 feet in front of the house, overlooking the lake. The present Club house was built in 1899 for \$14,470 with steam heat and a gas plant for lighting. Electric lighting was installed in 1914. The present membership is about 50.

In 1899 the old mill which stood below the lower dam (Montauk Highway) was sold with all it's machinery for \$147 and the dam was repaired and a new flume built.

William C. Barrett, a club member, was a friend and attorney of Miss Marian DeLavarre (1834-1892) who lived in a house on north side of Old Country Road where the present farmhouse stands on grounds of the Country Club. When her lover, John Christian, died she had him buried in a tomb northeast of the house where she lived. The Club reserved a grove upon which this tomb was constructed containing one acre of land. In later years the brother and mother of John were interred in this tomb. Upon her death on Mar. 19, 1892 Marian was also buried in this tomb. She was the daughter of George and Salome DeLavarre. She joined the Eastport Church on Sept. 20, 1885. The body of A. Traver was brought from New York City on Apr. 23, 1886 and placed in the same tomb. In April 1895 the Club acquired from Ada Travers a tract of land north of the Old Country Road. This tract contained the sources and springs which fed the ponds. In 1911 the Club became the owner of East Pond at Eastport, Tuttle's or Fordham's Pond at Speonk and from 1895 to 1935 leased Cook's Pond at Westhampton at \$75 annually for fishing.

## ORGANIZATIONS

BOY SCOUTS. This organization was founded in the U. S. in 1910. Riverhead had a troop by Oct. 1911. Raymond Goldstein be-

came a member of Eastport Boy Scouts in 1917 but Reuben Schaffer believes it was founded at Eastport in 1915 with Arthur Lucas as the first Scout Master. Reuben went to Europe in 1920 to attend an international convention. In Oct. 1918 Louis Griffing (1889-1970) was Scoutmaster. On Sept. 17, 1919 at Riverhead a full patrol of 8 boys from Eastport Boy Scouts captured the wall scaling event, establishing what was believed to be a world's Boy Scout record in scaling a 12 ft. wall in 45 seconds. 500 Boy Scouts attended this affair at the Suffolk Co. Fair at Riverhead.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. It was active from Oct. 1928 to Oct. 1941 but became inactive soon after. It was replaced by the Eastport Civic Ass'n. who held their first meeting on Feb. 11, 1946.

DAUGHTERS OF AMERICA. It was organized on Nov. 7, 1919 with 44 charter members. They continued meeting up until 1962 when it had dwindled to only a few members.

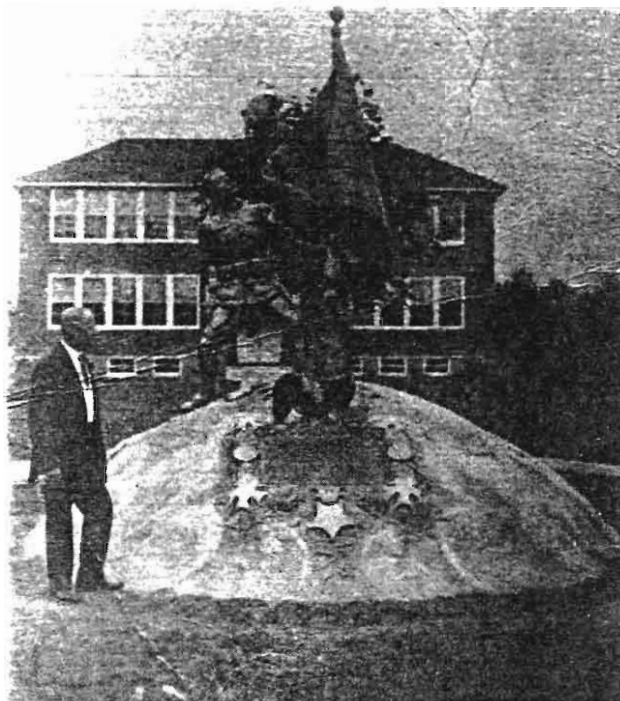
FIRE DEPT. It was organized in 1913. Their new building was completed in Nov. 1914. A new chemical fire engine, costing \$1,000 was purchased in Mar. 1914, a far cry from \$42,000 the cost of a modern fire truck now. This fire house stood on the north side of Montauk Highway, just east of Union St. and was used until Oct. 18, 1970 when the present fire house was built on the east side of Union St. about 500 feet north of Montauk Highway. Bart Corwin is the only living charter member. There were volunteer fire fighters in Eastport in 1898 as they saved the home and barn of Foster Ket-cham from burning down.

LADIES AUXILIARY OF THE FIRE DEPT. It was organized about 1946.

FLAG DAY ASS'N. It was organized in 1913. Eastport has been one of the few villages in Suffolk County to have a celebration on June 14 in commemoration of the adoption of the American Flag. The original celebration was sponsored by the Fire Dept. on June 14, 1916.

GIRL SCOUTS. It was founded in 1912 in the U. S. A Girl Scout troop was in existence in Eastport by 1917. Mrs. Pickford Robinson (1874-1954) was the first Girl Scout Leader.

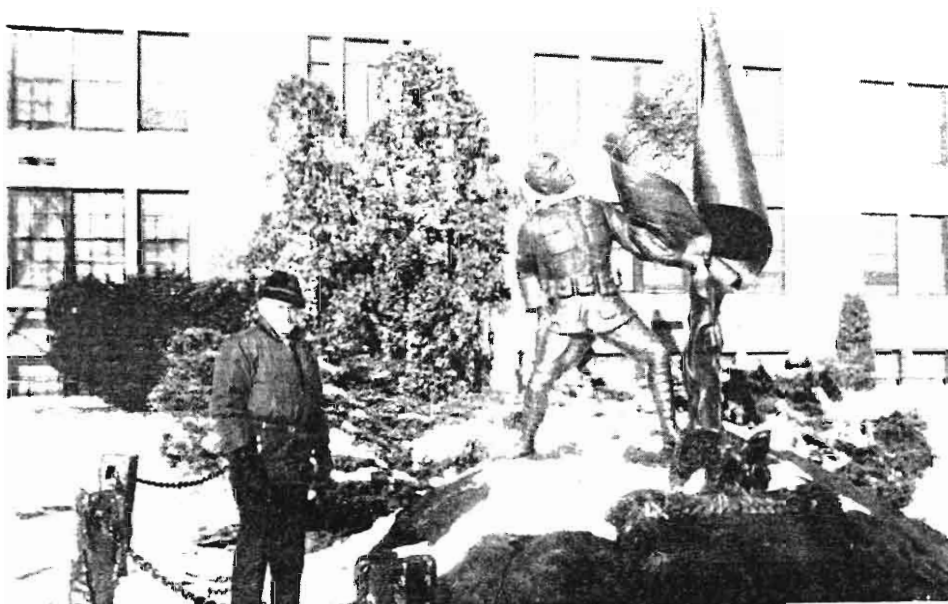
SOUTH SIDE GRANGE. It was established in 1912. It was organized by Ezra A. Tuttle (1852-1917), well-known lawyer of East Moriches, as master. It was disbanded in July 1972 with Joseph Bigora as the last master. The remnants then joined the Sound Ave. Grange.



SOLDIERS MEMORIAL AT EASTPORT, L. I.

AND THE SCULPTOR MR. T. A. BROUWER

Theophilus Brouwer of Westhampton in 1922



Roger Brouwer, Feb. 10, 1972, son of the sculpture and who was the model for the soldier in 1922.



JR. O.U.A.M. Seatuck Council No. 178 was organized in March 1915. They were still meeting as late as 1944 in Ketcham's Hall (now Legion Hall), first building west of west pond. The numbers dwindled to only a few members and on May 22, 1950 the property and building was sold to the American Legion. Algernon Jayne was the last president and Louis L. Griffing was secretary.

AMERICAN LEGION POST No. 1545. It was organized on June 26, 1946 and chartered on Feb. 20, 1947. The first Commander for 1946-1947 was Rodney W. Jayne (1902-1950).

AMERICAN LEGION AUXILIARY. It was chartered on July 31, 1948 with about 40 members.

SONS OF AMERICAN LEGION - SQUADRON No. 15 was chartered on Jan. 24, 1964.

PARENT-TEACHERS ASS'N. In Jan. 1928 for the first time in the history of the Eastport School a PTA was organized with Mrs. Edward Bristow as the first president.

LODGE OF THE INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS. The I.O.G.T. was organized at Eastport on Mar. 26, 1887 with 60 charter members. They met at the home of E. W. Penney. Dues were \$1.00 a year. Land was conveyed in a deed from Charles B. Tuttle, dated April 16, 1910 just adjacent to and south of the church parsonage. The building is now the garage for the parsonage. It was mainly a temperance organization for men and women similar to the W. C. T. U. (Women's Christian Temperance Union). Westhampton had the oldest Lodge in Suffolk Co. organized in 1869. I remember attending meetings at both places.

W. C. T. U. It was organized in Eastport in March 1908 with Mrs. John A. Tuttle as president. They were still meeting as late as March 1946.

WOMANS CLUB. It existed at least from Feb. 1938 to March 21, 1946.

VILLAGE IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY. On Sept. 9, 1922 this Society sent out invitations to attend the unveiling of a memorial dedicated to the veterans of World War I. Services were held on the school grounds on Sept. 9 with the unveiling by Col. Wright Smith of Montauk with a detail of soldiers and a regimental band. This war memorial was built by Theophilus A. Brouwer (1864-1932), noted sculptor of Westhampton. His son Rodger D. was the model for the soldier and the photo of him was taken Feb. 10, 1972.

## ROCK HILL

This noted boulder between East Manorville and Eastport has been of interest for several generations of Eastport residents. By Jan. 13, 1872 Mr. E. Miller had blasted 170 tons as well as many others so that in all about 500 tons had been removed up to that date. It is believed that 700 to 800 tons were left by then. It stood 25 feet above ground and 75 feet around it. A professor from Rochester, N. Y. visited it about 1880. He thought that originally it was the largest on L. I. He estimated that only about one third was above ground. The south and west sides are perpendicular because of blasting. The south face is 16 ft. 9 inch; the west is 15 ft. 4 inch and the circumference is 59 ft. 3 inch. It is estimated that at least one-half has been blasted away.

## HUNTERS GARDEN

Fourteen deer hunters met at Brewsters' Lots (Hunters Garden) in Oct. 1852 and formed the Hunters Garden Ass'n. It is about three miles north of Old Country Road at Eastport. David Parshall Tuttle (1829-1911) cooked that first Hunters Garden eel chowder and was the chef at every meet until 1909. He was my uncle and owned a duck farm at south end of River Ave. on east side of the road. His father, Wells Tuttle (1803-1887), was elected president at one of the early meets and served until his death. He was succeeded by George Frank Tuttle (1822-1915), cousin of Parshall, who served at least until 1909. On Feb. 28, 1884 Wells Tuttle was presented with a special badge inscribed "Presented to Wells Tuttle, the oldest member and president of the Hunters Ass'n., with the pleasant memories of fifty years, 1833-1883."

Jonas Gordon, who lived for a while at Hunters Garden, made charcoal out of the pine that grew on the plains. He roamed about establishing here and there his pits. The remains of these pits can be found scattered about. They are round hills of earth about 30 feet across and if one digs down the soil is very black. Jonas burnt "coal" for others as in an old account book of Dec. 15, 1854 he sold "coal" to be used in the forge of Daniel Tuttle in his wheelwright and blacksmith shop at Speonk, known as the "Brick Mill" on Speonk River. I saw two or three of these charcoal pits as late as 1925 when trapping fox north of Eastport and Speonk not knowing at the time what they were until many years later when the historian Nathaniel R. Howell told me what they were.

## MISC. NOTES

Daniel Tuthill (1793-1887) brother of Wells Tuttle (1803-1887) left Eastport when he was 18 years old and went to Central New York when it was wilderness. He was a practical engineer, served in the

Army at the battle of Plattsburg and received a bullet in his body which he carried for the rest of his life. At the close of the War of 1812 he went to Lake Superior. He saw Buffalo when it only had three houses and Chicago when there was only one house. He married Jane Robeson in 1825. She died in 1867 and since then he lived with his niece, Mrs. Treadwell in Fairfield, Mich. He was on the first boat that floated on the Erie Canal and at one time was the interpreter for the Indians who called him their preacher. He was a member of the Baptist Church for 70 years. When he was 84 he painted the steeple of the Methodist Church. I saw his stone in the cemetery at Fairfield, Mich.

On June 20, 1885 G. Frank Tuttle (1822-1915) killed a King Snake 5 ft. 6 in. (8 inch around the middle) north of Eastport. On Aug. 1897 Frank Tuthill caught a 7 ft. 8 in. King Snake north of Eastport. It was the largest snake ever seen there and was one of the last of this species on L. I. as there have been no records since then.

In Oct. 1899 the largest crab ever caught in Moriches Bay. The shell was 8 inches long and the distance from tip to tip of its big claws was 24 inches.

In Jan. 1908 a crew of fishermen hauled \$300 worth of carp in one day in Moriches Bay. Carp, catfish, smelt and other brackish or fresh water fish were common in Moriches Bay up to March 4, 1931 when Moriches Inlet broke through into the bay making the bay water salt for the first time. All streams and marshes on the north side of the bay had cat-tail marshes but which all disappeared in a short time because of the salt and the tall grass Phragmites came in. Also all the duck farms on the bay and nearby streams had to be bulkheaded away from the salt water for the first time. Oysters in the bay disappeared and clams came back so that in a short time about 60 boats were harvesting about a half million dollar crop every year.



Jean Tuttle

A HISTORY OF  
THE EASTPORT GOSPEL CHURCH  
EASTPORT, N. Y.

1822-1975

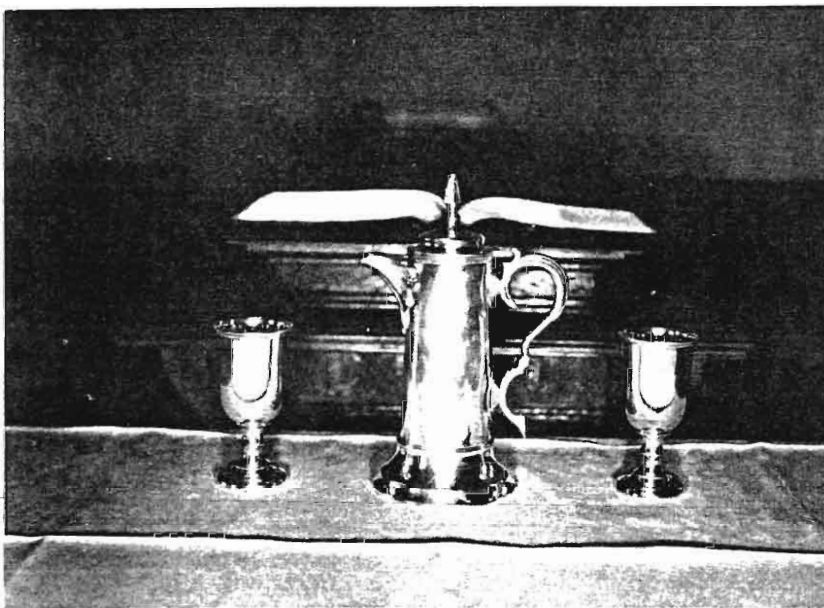
In order to understand the beginning of the Eastport Gospel Church it is necessary to delve into the history of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Methodism was a late arrival among the church denominations on Long Island. Congregational-Presbyterian churches had long been established in most of the settled areas by the early settlers.

The first Methodist sermon on Long Island was delivered in 1764 by the noted evangelist, Rev. George Whitefield, a colleague of John Wesley. Whitefield preached at several towns on eastern Long Island and a great revival occurred in that area.

The first Methodist church in America was built in New York City in 1768 and the first on Long Island in 1785 at Middle Village. After the Revolution, Methodist circuit-riders were once again able to visit villages on Long Island, holding their meetings in homes of interested persons. By 1800 Methodist societies had been organized in Newtown, Brooklyn, Commack, Seasingtown, Hempstead, East



First Church built 1853 (photo January 1953)



First Communion set purchased in May 1865.

Rockaway, Patchogue and Southold. One of these circuit-riders, Rev. Mitchell Bull, rode the circuit on horseback in 1806. He gives a day-by-day record of this trip from May 10 to June 6 taking him from Freeport to many villages as far east as Manorville where on Mon., May 18 he preached at the home of Lewis Gordon. Lewis Gordon (1766-1844) became known as a local lay preacher and his name heads the list of six persons who organized the Eastport Church in 1822 under the name of "Stillwellites." The first divisions in the Methodist Episcopal Church occurred in 1792 and continued until 1820 when the "Stillwellites" or The Methodist Society was organized. The Eastport group apparently belonged to this denomination from 1822 to 1834 when they changed over to the Methodist Protestant denomination which was organized in the U. S. in 1828. The main reason for the break from the Methodist Episcopal was to give the layman in each individual church the right to vote on appointment of pastors and to have representation in annual and general conferences. The M. P. denomination grew from a membership of 5,000 in 1830 to about 300,000 by 1928. Some noted men who became associated with this movement were H. J. Heinz, Penney Brothers and others who became U. S. Senators and Governors. Another was Thomas H. Stockton, former chaplain of Congress, who offered the prayer at the dedication of the National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa. when President Lincoln delivered his memorable address. Although the M. P. Church was never a large denomination it had always been noted for it's sound fundamental preaching of God's Word.

The Eastport Church was a member of the Eastern Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church until 1939 when some M. P. Churches united with the Southern Methodists and the Methodist Episcopalians to form the Methodist Church. However many M. P. Churches in the Eastern Conference, including Eastport, did not unite in this new merger but continued on as they were and Eastport in Aug. 1941 changed the name to Bible Protestant. It remained as a Bible Protestant Church until April 1946 when it became independent and was known as Independent Bible Protestant Church. Then in Aug. 1946 it changed to it's present name of Eastport Gospel Church.

The first church at Eastport was built in 1853 at a cost of \$1,495, dedicated in Jan. 1854 and incorporated in Feb. 1869. It was enlarged in 1896 to it's present size at a cost of \$4,411. The corner stone was laid on Aug. 9, 1896 and it was dedicated on Dec. 20, 1896. This first church is incorporated within the present building and is the north part of the church or what is known as the Sunday School room. The next major change to the church was the building of a basement under nearly all of the church. Work began

in Aug. 1959 and finished in Jan. 1960 at a cost of about \$15,780. The major expenses were mason \$8,051, carpenter, \$2,064, electrical \$1,202, two heaters \$1,038, duct work \$1,275, lumber, etc. \$2,151. In order to finance this job the church in Nov. 1959 took a ten year mortgage on the parsonage for \$7,500. The balance was raised by donations.

Prior to the building of the first church in 1853 the congregation met in the public school house which stood on the north side of Montauk Highway about 450 feet east of west pond.

The only other church in Eastport up to the present time is St. Mary's Ukranian Church. The first church was built in July 1924, then moved away and the present church erected on the same site in 1954 across the street from the new post office.

There were three congregations of Methodist Protestants in this vicinity by 1839, Eastport with 60 members, Center Moriches with 59 and Manorville with 39. Only Center Moriches had a church building by that date and it stood just west of Ketcham's Hotel (now Colonial Arms, just west of the cemetery) on north side of Montauk Highway. This congregation dwindled to only a few members by 1868 when they sold the church to the Manorville congregation and in 1869 it was moved to Manorville where it is now located just south of the railroad station. Services are still held in this church by the Bible Protestants. It was no doubt necessary to have a circuit of two or more churches for one pastor due to the few and scattered members in each village and the inability of members of one congregation to pay enough salary. So it was that in 1842 we find one pastor serving three congregations for an annual salary of \$220, divided as follows: Center Moriches \$100, Eastport \$50, L. Manor \$40 and N. Manor \$30. This was known as Suffolk Circuit until 1872 after which it was known as Eastport-Manorville Circuit. This continued until 1896 after which Eastport and Manorville each had their own pastor.

## PASTORS

58 pastors have served the Eastport Church and prior to 1838 the order that those first 22 pastors served is not known. Rev. Charles Pepoon (1891-1973) served the longest, 18 years, from 1927 to 1945 and Rev. Maurice Kelley for 12 years from 1945 to 1957. There are four living former pastors: Rev. Walter L. Angelo, Rev. Maurice E. Kelley, Rev. David Records, and Rev. Leigh Phillips. Three former pastors are buried in the Eastport cemetery: Rev. E. W. Griswold (1804-1849), Rev. Chandler Walker (1786-1865), Rev. J. Hudson Holden (1852-1907) and probably Elias Griswold (1775- ). Another, Rev. James C. Berrien (1846-1932) is buried in the East Moriches cemetery. Of interest to the present generation

is the fact that Elizur W. Griswold was the great, great grandfather of Mervin A. Tillinghast and Gershom Howland was the great, great grandfather of Frances Hedger.

## PASTORS

1. 1822- Friedenbourg
2. - Lewis Gordon (local)
3. - James Miner
4. - Elias Griswold (1775-alive Eastport 1850)
5. - Bussby
6. - N. Hazen
7. - Beard
8. - Gilbert
9. - Harrison
10. - Clark
11. - Pell
12. - P. Terry
13. - Parbet
14. - Gershom Howland (1776-1846)
15. - John Dutton
16. - Moses Benjamin
17. - Stiles
18. - William H. Miller (1813-1871)
19. - George Thomas
20. - Thomas K. Witsell (1800-1886)
21. - Marvin Lent
22. - William Ogden
23. 1838-1840 Elizur W. Griswold (1804-1849) son of No. 4
24. 1840-1844 Alexander Moran
25. 1844-1846 John F. Felty
26. 1846-1848 William F. Harris
27. 1848-1850 Frederick Dickerman (1821-1869)
28. 1850-1852 John S. Kingsland (1801-1883)
29. 1852-1855 Chandler Walker (1786-1865)
- 1855-1859 John S. Kingsland
30. 1859-1861 Joshua C. Hudson (1798-1871)
31. 1861-1862 Charles E. Skinner
- 1862-1864 Joshua C. Hudson
32. 1864-1866 E. Stockwell
33. 1866-1869 Theodore L. Dibble
34. 1869-1871-Geodge W. Dikeman
35. 1871-1872 James C. Berrien (1846-1932)
36. 1872-1873 Alfred B. Kelly
37. 1873-1874 John Cowan



# FORMER PASTORS OF EASTPORT CHURCH



A. B. Purdy



Henry Hull



T. E. Davis



J. H. Holden



J. C. Cody



W. L. Angelo



M. E. Kelley

38. Apr.-Oct. 1874 Ancel H. Bassett (1809-1886 Springfield, Ohio)
39. 1874-1876 Alfred H. Millington
40. 1876-1881 Alvah B. Purdy (1839-1924)
41. 1881-1885 Alexander Patton (1836-1919)
42. 1885-1888 D. H. Chappell
43. 1888-1889 Samuel Thompson (1851- )  
1889-1891 A. B. Purdy
44. 1891-1892 Henry S. Hull (1835-1934)
45. 1892-1893 D. E. Day went to Maynard, Ohio
46. 1893-1895 R. T. Tyson
47. 1895-1898 Thomas E. Davis (1864- ) to N. C.
48. 3 months 1899 A. T. Reynolds
49. 1899-1902 J. Hudson Holden (1852-1907)
50. 1902-1906 F. A. Smith (1849-1936)
51. 1906-1913 James C. Cody (1858-1934)
52. 1913-1919 W. E. Pettet (1871-1934)
53. 1919-Oct. 1924 Walter L. Angelo
54. Oct. 1924-Oct. 1927 Harry J. Bright ( -1948)
55. Oct. 1927-Oct. 1945 Charles A. Pepon (1891-1973)
56. Jan. 1946-June 1957 Maurice E. Kelley
57. Oct. 1957-June 1965 David Records
58. July 1966-Aug. 1974 Lynn Phillips

#### PASTOR'S SALARY

The steady increase of pastor's salary reflects the increased cost of living over the years since 1895 as follows: \$400 in 1895, \$600 in 1906, \$800 in 1910, \$1,000 in 1920, \$1,400 in 1923, \$2,000 in 1930, \$2,500 in 1949, \$2,900 in 1952, \$4,680 in 1959, \$5,460 in 1969 and \$7,020 in 1972.

#### PARSONAGE

Prior to the erection of a parsonage the pastor lived in a home. In the 1860 Census the pastor Rev. Joshua Hudson, 62 years and his wife Jane 64 years were living with Wells Tuttle 57 years, his wife Nellie 56 years, son Luther 17 years and George 25 years.

The first parsonage was built in the summer of 1866 at a cost of \$1,466. Then in 1930 it was sold for \$1.00 to Allen Tuttle (1903-1933) who moved it on Nov. 12 farther south to the west side of Pleasant Valley Ave. He found a board in one of the closets on which was inscribed the names of the carpenters, who were: William H. Gordon (1826-1909), D. W. Ruland (1821-1905), Marcus Robinson, W. B. Fordham (1831-1921). The carpenters' wages were \$2.00 per day. In the church minutes of Jan. 28, 1878 it was voted "That an extra effort be made to pay off the debt on the parsonage and that Capt. William Tuttle (1817-1894) be the committee to collect up

chickens and ducks for that end as the people will present." Money in those days was also raised by peach festivals and oyster suppers.

The present parsonage was built in 1931 on the same site of the first parsonage, on the south side of Montauk Highway and corner of Pleasant Valley Ave. It was built by Frank Hawkins and his brother Fred at a cost of about \$5,117 which included painting by Ashcraft & McNeil. The plumbing by Albin & Keck amounted to \$974. and electrical work by Dan Havens for \$144 for a total cost of \$6,235. Building of the parsonage at that time was due mainly to the generosity of Archie B. Ketcham (1866-1929) who gave \$10,000 to the church in his will. He was a duck farmer and lived at the south end of River Ave.

## MEMORIALS

Sixteen memorial windows were presented to the new church built in 1896.

1. IN MEMORY OF AGNES TUTHILL. Window on north wall of the vestibule or church entry. Sarah Agnes Tuthill (1856-1887) was the first wife of John W. Tuthill (1858-1924).

2. IN MEMORY OF CEPHAS TUTTLE. Window on west wall of the vestibule. Cephas Tuttle (1808-1891) lived in one of the oldest houses in Eastport on west side of Bay Ave. just north of Montauk Highway and later moved south of Pickford Robinson's home on south side of Montauk Highway about 345 feet west of River Ave. He was a farmer by Census records from 1850 to 1880. His wife Sarah H. Cooper (1809-1903) celebrated her 92nd birthday on Sept. 6, 1901 with 52 of her descendants present. On that date she had 8 living children, 31 grandchildren, 31 great grandchildren and one great, great grandchild.

3. IN MEMORY OF J. IVERSON RAYNOR. South window on east wall of main auditorium. J. Iverson Raynor (1824-1880) was a farmer in 1850 to 1870.

4. IN MEMORY OF MADELINE. Two main windows on east wall. She was the daughter of George W. Tuthill (1839-1915) and Fannie Tuthill (1843-1927). She was drowned in a boat accident in west pond when she was about 6 years old. (1877-1883).

5. IN MEMORY OF JOHN FOSTER by HANNAH FOSTER (1831-1917). Next window north of window No. 4. John (1826-1884) lived in the second house west of River Ave. on south side of Montauk Highway. He was a general handyman and also cut cordwood for a living. He was licensed exhort on Feb. 13, 1864.

6. JOHN W. and CHAS. H. GORDON. Next window north

of No. 5 on east wall. Charles (1854-1871) was drowned on Oct. 20, 1871 in the Hudson River. John W. (1851-1884) lived in Southold. They were children of William H. Gordon (1826-1909) who was a carpenter and lived where H. S. Sorrell now lives on north side of Montauk Highway, third house west of Bay Ave. He served as Trustee of the church from 1853 to 1901.

7. WELLS and NELLIE TUTTLE. North window on west wall. Wells Tuttle (1803-1887) and his wife Nellie (1803-1885) lived in the first house west of the church on north side of the Montauk Highway, probably the oldest house now in Eastport. He owned the land where the church is now located.

8. IN MEMORY OF REV. E. W. GRISWOLD, REV. CHANDLER WALKER, JERUSHA WALKER BY MRS. A. E. VAIL. This window is just north of the pulpit. Jerusha Hallock (1806-1882) married first Rev. E. W. Griswold (1805-1849) and they had seven children. On July 11, 1854 she married Rev. Chandler Walker (1786-1865). Both were former pastors of the Eastport Church and all three are buried in the Eastport cemetery. Mrs. Charles Vail (Ann E. 1831-1920) was the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Griswold.

9. IN MEMORY OF EVELINE KETCHAM. Window, south part of the choir loft. Eveline, Mrs. Nelson Ketcham (1809-1891) was a sister of Cephas Tuttle (1808-1891) and John C. Tuttle (1814-1888).

10. IN MEMORY OF JEMIMA A. GRIFFING BY HENRY L. GRIFFING. Window, south part of the choir loft. Jemima A. Ketcham (1835-1867) married Benjamin L. Griffing (1831-1860), carpenter and fisherman. She joined the Eastport Church in 1863 by a letter from M. E. Church. Their three oldest children were born at Ketchabonack (Westhampton). They moved to Waterville (Eastport) in 1861.

11. IN MEMORY OF PARKER S. AND HULDAH ROBINSON. Window, south part of the choir loft. Parker S. (1811-1868) and his wife Huldah Swezey (1815-1891) established the "Peoples Store" in 1839. Their daughter, Alice A. (1837-1884) married Edwin T. Penney (1836-1888). It was their son, E. W. Penney (1864-1945) who continued this business.

12. IN MEMORY OF JOHN C. TUTTLE. Window, south part of the choir loft. John C. (1814-1888) was a painter and lived on north side of Montauk Highway just east of Bay Ave. His grandfather was John Tuttle, Jr. (1756-1814). John, Jr. and his brother Daniel (1758-1845) were the first two settlers by that name to settle in Eastport and owned all the land between the east and west ponds where the church is now located.

13. IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE OF EDITH WELLS, NETTIE M. WELLS, SOPHRONIA TUTTLE, WILLIAM TUTTLE. Four large windows, south wall. William Tuttle (1816-1894) married Sophronia Raynor (1820-1890). Their daughter Hettie A. (1843-1915) married Albert P. Wells (1838-1903) and they were the parents of Edith (1876-1895) and Nettie M. (1873-1891). All four are buried in the Jagger-Waldo private cemetery at Westhampton, just east of Jagger Lane. A. P. Wells was a cotton broker and lived on north side of Montauk Highway, directly north of this cemetery. Capt. William Tuttle's home was the second house west of east pond, north side of Montauk Highway, where Henry Adelwerth now lives. He owned a vessel "Lucy Bell" and carried cordwood to New York City and brought back coal, brick and groceries. Hettie A. Wells gave a bequest of \$4,000 to the Eastport Church.

### SUNDAY SCHOOL

The first Sunday School was established about 1845 but very little is known about it in those early years. It was held in the same school house where the early church services were held. The children had no lesson helps but studied from their bibles. In 1856 it was organized as the M. P. Sunday School with William C. Pye as the first Supt. The earliest record book I could locate was for the years 1872 to 1875.

In the 1870's apparently Sunday School was not held for the whole year. In 1872 it was only from June 30 to Nov. 10 and in 1873 from May 25 to Dec. 21. In 1873 the average per week was 7 teachers, 64 pupils, with largest attendance of 102 on July 20 and offering of \$.49. By 1888 it was held every week of the year and the average per week was 8 teachers, 55 pupils, largest attendance of 76 on Aug. 19 and offering of \$.49. For the year 1923 the average per week was 10 teachers, 102 pupils, largest attendance of 125 on Dec. 30 and offering of \$8.32. For the year 1945 the average per week was 11 teachers, 75 pupils, largest attendance of 114 on Feb. 18 and offering of \$8.80. For the year 1972 the average per week was 20 teachers, 92 pupils, largest attendance of 143 on Oct. 29 and offering of \$25.57.

There is mention of an organ used in 1874 in Sunday School, played by Miss Anna Raynor and Miss Fanny Tuttle. Picnics were celebrated by going to the ocean beach in several boats.

### CHURCH ATTENDANCE

I can find no records of attendance until 1953 when I kept records for the year for the first time in the history of the church. Then beginning Nov. 14, 1965 the church instituted a system of keeping

a card file of attendance and offerings. The average attendance for the year 1953 was 75 at morning services, 49 at evening services with highest for the year of 124 on Easter, April 5. The average for Wed. prayer meeting was 25 for the year of 1953. The average for the year 1966 was 88 at morning services, 51 at evening services, with the highest for the year of 109 on Oct. 30. The average for the year 1973 was 91 at morning services, 49 at evening services, with highest for the year at 219 at evening service on Dec. 23 with a Sunday School program and the highest for morning service of 162 on Easter, April 22..

### ELECTRICITY

The cost for the church for 1924 was \$33, for 1938 it was \$39, for 1950 it was \$37 and for 1970 it was \$222.

### FUEL

The cost of heating the church and parsonage was \$83 with coal in 1921, \$101 with coal in 1930, \$198 with coal in 1950 and \$775 with oil in 1970. The last coal was purchased in Feb. 1951. The first fuel oil was purchased in May 1951. An oil burner was installed in the parsonage in Mar. 1952 and one in the church in May 1951.

### JANITOR

In 1859 the janitor was paid \$10 for the year, \$18 for the year in 1879, \$240 for the year in 1920, \$300 for the year in 1922, \$420 for the year in 1944, \$600 for the year in 1967 and \$720 for the year in 1968.

### ORGANIST

The church organist was paid for the first time on Nov. 2, 1938 at \$3 a week, \$4 a week by Oct. 1944, \$5 a week by Oct. 1945, \$6 a week by July 1947, \$8 a week by July 1948, \$10 a week by Jan. 1951, \$12 a week by 1959 and \$15 a week by July 1968.

### MISC. NOTES

Church services were held on Sunday afternoons at 2 P.M. from 1860 to 1902 when it was voted to change the services to 10:30 A.M.

The old communion set was purchased in May 1865 for \$10. In the minutes of Sept. 1898 it was voted to store it away. It consists of a large silver pitcher and two cups or goblets. All the congregation drank out of these two goblets (a health hazard). So the modern method of taking communion out of individual glasses started in Sept. 1898.

The envelope system of collecting offerings was started in Sept. 1887.



Christian Endeavor Parade, 1925. Rev. Harry Bright (front), Beecher Ketcham (2nd row), Dennis Raynor (left) and LeRoy Wilcox (right in 3rd row).



Rev. Charles Pepoon



Rev. Lynn Phillips (left), Rev. David Records (right) August 11, 1968.

The first church had a bell as told to me by several of the older members many years ago. I was told by Mrs. Henry Gardner (1883-1972) that her father Charles H. Raynor (1849-1912) used to ring the bell. She also told me that the men and women sat separately in church in the early days and that there were two doors, the men going in one door and the women in the other. This custom must have been practiced only in the early days of the church as over the last 25 years by talking with older church members I was unable to obtain definite information as to when this custom ceased.

The church was closed for a month from Jan. 13 to Feb. 10, 1901 by the Board of Health because of a diphtheria epidemic.

Pews in the center of the old church were replaced by chairs in April 1900.

Watchnight services were held in the church as early as Dec. 31, 1901 (and possibly before) and have been held annually since then.

The noted evangelist, Dwight L. Moody (1837-1899), used to visit Eastport because his song leader, Ira Sankey (1840-1908), had a summer home in Eastport on the west side of Seatuck River. In 1870 Ira Sankey became his song leader and about 1890 Sankey came to Eastport. Moody and Sankey held services in the Eastport Church in the 1890's. Sankey had a service in the church as late as June 1898. In July 1903 Sankey sold his Eastport home with 8 acres due to loss of his eyesight.

On March 27, 1905 it was voted to move the horse sheds from the east side of the road to the west side, north of the church.

Christian Endeavor, a young peoples work, was founded in 1881 by Dr. Francis E. Clark and by 1941 it was the oldest and largest young peoples society in the U. S. with over 4,000,000 members. The Suffolk Co. Christian Endeavor was organized in 1888. In the 1930's I was County Treasurer for several years with membership in 52 churches in the county. C. E. is mentioned at Eastport in 1895, with 103 members in 1896, 60 in 1910, 52 in 1927 and 45 in 1937. Frances Hedger was president in Nov. 1941 but it is doubtful if C. E. continued much longer after that as Eastport withdrew from the County C. E. and started another youth group. The C. E. meetings were held just before the church services on Sunday evenings.

A gas light plant was installed in the church in 1908 and electric lights were in use by Nov. 1915.

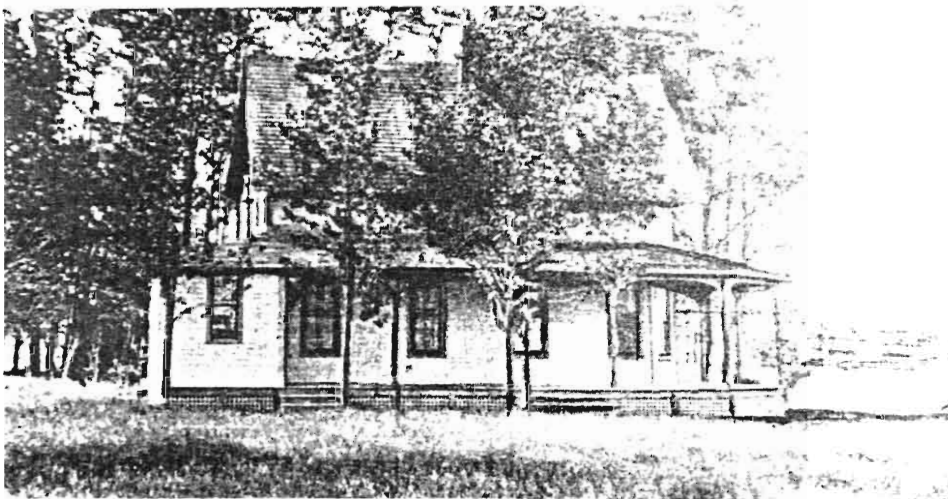
Summer Bible Schools were held under Rev. Pepoon in 1930 and annually since then. In 1932 it was for 25 days, 31½ hours each day, with 72 children and 5 teachers. In 1935 it was for four weeks, in 1943 for two weeks and in recent years for only one week.

The first electric (Hammond) organ was installed in the church in Sept. 1937 at a cost of \$1,555. Then in July 1967 a new Hammond





Summer Bible School 1932



Summer home of Ira D. Sankey, Eastport, L. I.

organ was installed at a cost of \$2,965, donated to the church by Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Tuttle, Sr.

Ladies Aid Society was in existence as early as 1888.

The pastor's salary in 1859 was supplemented by gifts as butter and cabbage by Hannah Rogers, pork, butter and potatoes by Cephas Tuttle and tea and sugar by Parker S. Robinson.

"Eastport Gospel Hour" radio program was broadcast Sunday mornings over station WALK, at Patchogue. It began in April 1952 and continued for two years under Rev. Maurice Kelley. The first broadcast on April 27 was a tape of the Sunday evening service of April 20, with testimonies of Robert Penney and Mervin Tillinghast. The second broadcast with testimony of LeRoy Wilcox was on May 4 and the third broadcast with testimony of Lewis Worrard was on May 11. The cost of this radio ministry was \$31 per week for one-half hour.

On May 20, 1924 probably the largest and most spectacular funeral ever held in Suffolk County was accorded special officer Ferdinand J. Downs (1883-1924) in the Eastport Church. More than 500 cars brought mourners from all parts of Suffolk Co. City newspaper reporters, photographers and moving picture men were attracted to the unusual scene. Downs was shot in Eastport by a rum runner on Fri., May 16. In the car with him at the time were Walter M. Gordon (1894-1963), my brother Carlos E. Wilcox (1896-1952) and Joe Payne of Quogue, still living. That Sunday night, May 18, worshippers in the Eastport Church contributed \$2,100 toward a fund of \$20,000 to be raised for his widow and three children. His shooting started the biggest man hunt in Suffolk Co. and his killer, an ex-policeman from New York City was caught that same night at Brookhaven.

Some noted evangelists that have held meetings in the Eastport Church were Jimmie Johnson for 4 weeks (Feb. 2-28, 1936) and from Jan. 13 to Feb. 11, 1940; Percy Crawford of Philadelphia on several occasions in the 1950's; Jack Wyrzten of New York City in the 1950's; Tal McNutt of Boston several times in 1950's and 1960's. Gilbert Dodds, world's record holder in the mile run, appeared on April 2, 1944. Eugene "Mr. America" Stanley, greatest wrestler in the U. S. appeared on Sept. 9, 1956 as a recent convert.

# MEMBERS OF EASTPORT CHURCH - 1822

1. Rev. Lewis Gordon, Aug. 10, 1766-Jan. 3, 1844 d. Brookhaven Town  
Mrs. Lewis Gordon, (Abigail Homan) Dec. 25, 1767-Jan. 29, 1831  
children:  
  1. Jeremiah, Jan., 1786-Jul. 17, 1851 m. Permela Peterson, Sep. 20, 1799-Dec. 3, 1866
  2. Lewis H., Feb. 24, 1793- m. Mary Robinson, 1797-Dec. 25, 1877
  3. Benjamin, Jul. 25, 1795-1844 m. Mary J. Lane, Jun. 14, 1805
  4. Baldwin C., Jul. 22, 1803-Apr. 3, 1861 m. Jerusha Raynor, Apr. 15, 1807-Aug. 29, 1888
  5. Henry A., Feb. 16, 1806-Jul. 12, 1871 m. Charlotte Robinson, Apr. 1813-Nov. 12, 1877
  6. Mary Polly, Dec. 18, 1792-Jun. 3, 1877 m. Samuel Lane, Jan. 31, 1789-Aug. 13, 1872

\* \* \* \* \*

2. Jane Gordon

\* \* \* \* \*

3. Jonah Hallock, Nov. 3, 1794-Mar. 9, 1879  
son of Frederick Hallock, Apr. 11, 1759-Jun. 22, 1853  
Hannah Tuthill, Feb. 13, 1767-Aug. 1, 1850
4. Mrs. Jonah Hallock, (Jane Gordon) Nov. 18, 1798-Aug. 4, 1889  
daughter of John Gordon, died Speonk  
Jane Jones

children:

1. Esther Ann, Jan. 2, 1820-Mar. 23, 1883 m. Luther Rogers, Apr. 1, 1815-
2. Mary Jane, Dec. 29, 1821 died in infancy
3. Jonathan R., Jul. 5, 1824-Apr. 12, 1899 m. Mary Jane Gordon, Nov. 22, 1836-Apr. 22, 1878
4. Warren W., Nov. 30, 1826-Aug. 23, 1892 m. Louise Tuthill, Oct. 13, 1837-Apr. 25, 1920
5. Mary Jane, May 12, 1829-Sep., 1851 m. Joshua H. Wells, Jun. 4, 1829-Aug. 22, 1908  
in 1852 Joshua m. Emily L. Fordham, Aug. 6, 1833-May 12, 1901  
Jonah was a farmer, miller, and shipper of cordwood to N.Y. City by boat. He came to Brushy Neck, Speonk, in 1838. His grandson, Arthur J. Hallock (1868-1931) son of Warren W., was owner of largest duck farm in the world for about 50 years at Brushy Neck, Speonk.

\* \* \* \* \*

5. Wells Tuttle, Apr. 16, 1803-Aug. 19, 1887  
son of Daniel Tuttle, Sep. 18, 1761-Mar. 8, 1845  
Sarah Parshall, 1765-Sep. 15, 1852
6. Mrs. Wells Tuttle, (Penelope Hallock) Oct. 29, 1803-Apr. 22, 1885  
daughter of Nathan R. Hallock, 1767-Oct. 9, 1859 Manorville  
Jerusha Raynor, 1770-Jan., 1845

children:

1. Daniel W., Feb. 22, 1824-Mar. 14, 1892 m. Mary C. Rogers, Mar. 27, 1826-Aug. 18, 1892
2. Erastus W., Oct. 16, 1825-Jun. 10, 1889 m. Charlotte Halsey, Feb. 25, 1831-Mar. 28, 1882
3. Theodore H., Nov. 6, 1827-Apr. 17, 1915 m. Martha C. Brown, Sep., 1829-Sep. 6, 1914
4. David P., Nov. 13, 1829-Dec. 28, 1911 m. (1) Catherine Seaman, May 30, 1834-Apr. 18, 1882  
m. (2) Sarah E. Wilcox, Mar. 19, 1858-Sep. 15, 1936
5. Hannah M., Dec. 10, 1831-Mar. 18, 1888 m. Elihu Raynor, Jan. 20, 1827-Dec. 2, 1894
6. George C., Nov. 22, 1833-Oct. 23, 1887 m. Hannah M. Tuttle, Aug. 7, 1836-Jan. 10, 1914
7. Irene A., Jan. 18, 1836-Oct. 21, 1908 m. Charles H. Rogers, Mar. 14, 1828-Jun. 17, 1914
8. Sarah A., Jan. 9, 1839 died young
9. Jonathan V., Apr. 22, 1842-Jul. 14, 1927 m. Mary J. Briton, Mar. 25, 1845-Sep. 16, 1911
10. Luther G., Mar. 11, 1844-Aug. 6, 1897 m. Emma Dutton, Dec. 4, 1856-Apr. 15, 1938
11. Ira W., Jul. 18, 1846 died young
12. Irving, Jul. 18, 1846 died young

\* \* \* \* \*

## MEMBERS - 1846 - WATERVILLE

7. Hallet Conklin
8. Phebe Conklin

\* \* \* \* \*

9. Orrin Dayton, Dec. 6, 1807-May 19, 1887  
son of Robert Dayton, 1784-Apr. 24, 1826  
Hannah Phillips, Apr., 1784-Feb., 1824

10. Mrs. Orrin Dayton, (Mehitable Ruland) Mar. 2, 1812-Apr. 4, 1897  
 daughter of Daniel Ruland, 1784-Apr. 25, 1829  
 Charity Hawkins, 1781-Dec. 2, 1853  
 children:  
 1. Elizabeth M., Jan. 31, 1833-Sep. 24, 1910 m. Walter S. Tuttle, Dec. 2, 1822-Jul. 10, 1899  
 2. George W., Jan. 19, 1836-Feb. 13, 1901 m. Mary M. Horton, Aug. 13, 1836-Dec. 31, 1927  
 3. John R., Oct. 6, 1841-May 3, 1904 m. Elizabeth Baker, Dec. 8, 1845-Nov. 4, 1925  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Albert Fordham, Nov., 1807-Jul. 27, 1896  
 son of Stephen Fordham (Quogue and Speonk)  
 Abigail Jennings
11. Mrs. Albert Fordham, (Sarah A. Hawkins) Dec., 1812 - Mar. 24, 1883  
 daughter of Joseph Hawkins, 1787-  
 Jerusha Raynor, 1785-  
 Mrs. Albert Fordham, (Nancy J. Drake) 1833-Aug. 1, 1890  
 daughter of Hiram W. Drake,  
 Phebe E. Raynor, May 5, 1811  
 Mrs. Albert Fordham, (Agnes Galligan) 1831-  
 children of Albert and Sarah:  
 1. W. Byron, Nov. 8, 1831-Jul. 26, 1921 m. Charlotte J. Rogers, Feb. 15, 1841-Jun. 28, 1906  
 2. Oliver D., 1834 removed to Tahitia, South Sea Islands  
 3. Julia A., Sep., 1836-Feb. 21, 1900 m. William W. Goldsmith, 1825-Jun. 3, 1900  
 4. Harriet F., May 5, 1838-Nov. 12, 1921 m. Grover Pease, 1824-1890  
 5. Josiah W., 1846-Apr. 22, 1902 m.  
 6. Mary E., 1847-Mar. 13, 1892 m. Francis Swartz, 1837-  
 7. Eugenia,  
 8. Horace H., Feb., 1850-Apr. 8, 1878 m. Adelaide Train, 1856-Mar. 30, 1890  
 9. Sarah V., Apr., 1853-Dec. 12, 1900 m. (1) Henry P. Bishop, 1859-Sep., 1884  
 m. (2) Darius W. Gordon, Sep. 21, 1861-Nov. 24, 1915  
 10. Caroline H., May 9, 1856-Sep. 29, 1940 m. Charles S. Weeks, 1848-Apr. 23, 1913  
 \* \* \* \* \*
12. George Gordon, May 12, 1821-Jan. 2, 1894 son of # 14
13. Mrs. George Gordon, (Betsey Corwin) Jan. 9, 1826-Dec. 6, 1905  
 daughter of Jehiel Corwin, 1793 -  
 Sally Hawkins, May 7, 1800-Jun. 27, 1883  
 children:  
 1. Anne E., Sep. 6, 1854-Mar. 23, 1881 m. Frank Laraby,  
 2. John M., Oct. 7, 1856-  
 3. Mary A., Jun. 18, 1859- 1914 m. John H. Benjamin, 1862-May 29, 1941  
 4. Amanda R., Sep. 28, 1866-Mar. 29, 1947 m. John F. Hawkins, 1855-May 6, 1946  
 \* \* \* \* \*
14. Robert Gordon, 1794-Aug. 15, 1849
15. Mrs. Robert Gordon, (Elizabeth Edwards) Feb., 1794-Aug. 7, 1872  
 daughter of William P. Edwards, 1765-1835 (Speonk, L.I.)  
 Elizabeth Liscum  
 children:  
 1. George, May 12, 1821-Jan. 2, 1894 m. Betsey Corwin, Jan. 9, 1826-Dec. 6, 1905  
 2. Charles H., Apr., 1832-Aug. 23, 1904 m. (1) Mary E. Davis, 1836- d. before 1872  
 m. (2) Helena Ritter, 1845-  
 m. (3) Sarah M., 1845- Mar. 6, 1877  
 3. Louisa, Jul. 5, 1822-Dec. 15, 1897 m. J. Allison Overton, Sep. 26, 1806-Dec. 8, 1887  
 \* \* \* \* \*
16. William H. Hallock, son of Richmond Hallock, 1800-
17. Mrs. William Hallock, (Jerusha Raynor) 1828-  
 \* \* \* \* \*
18. Martin R. Howland, Dec. 18, 1811-Feb. 19, 1894  
 son of Gershom Howland, Jan. 19, 1776-Oct. 4, 1846 (former pastor of Eastport Church)  
 Maria Fisher, Nov. 4, 1781-Sep. 30, 1846  
 Mrs. Martin Howland, (Elizabeth Hallock) 1809-1844  
 Mrs. Martin Howland, (Mary Petty) Feb. 12, 1834-

children of Martin and Elizabeth:

1. William P., Oct. 28, 1836-Jan. 11, 1911 m. (1) Mary C. Robinson, Mar. 18, 1839- 1863  
m. (2) Margaret Ocame, 1845-May 30, 1902
2. Erastus R., 1842- m. (1) Fanny Raynor, 1843-  
m. (2) Belle Foster,

children of Martin and Mary:

3. George W., Apr., 1851-May 15, 1930 m. Josphine White, 1858-Dec. 4, 1933
4. Smith L., 1853- m. (1) Mary A. Gilmore, May 1, 1845-Jul. 2, 1890  
m. (2) Elizabeth Davidson, Aug. 30, 1858-Mar. 17, 1928
5. Martin V., Nov. 3, 1855
6. Horace S., Dec. 4, 1859
7. A. Ellsworth, Aug. 27, 1861-Sep. 12, 1952 m. Ada L. Hulse, Jun. 22, 1862-Nov. 12, 1955
8. Julia A., Apr. 10, 1867
9. William R., Sep. 1, 1870
10. Philip S., Oct. 7, 1871-Mar. 21, 1930 m. Maude A. Carter, Dec. 5, 1872- 1946  
\* \* \* \* \*

Nelson Ketcham, Jun. 23, 1805- 1869

son of Zebulon Ketcham, Oct. 21, 1782-Feb. 18, 1857 (Amityville)

Hannah Snedecor, 1782-Aug. 13, 1871

19. Mrs. Nelson Ketcham, (Eveline Tuttle) 1809- 1890  
daughter of William Tuttle, 1781-Dec. 16, 1827  
Grissel Culver, 1781-Mar. 31, 1821  
(William next m. Miriam Raynor, -1855)

children:

1. Caroline, 1829-
2. Hannah, 1831-Jan. 31, 1917 m. John Foster, 1826-Aug. 12, 1884
3. Melissa A., Apr., 1832-Oct. 20, 1917 m. Jehiel Reeve, Mar. 15, 1830-Oct. 30, 1903
4. Jemima A., 1835-Nov., 1867 m. Benjamin Griffing, 1831-Nov. 8, 1860
5. Darius, 1838-Jan. 28, 1868 m. (1) Jannie F., 1841- 1862  
m. (2) Sarah Russell, 1843-
6. Annis G., Feb. 1, 1841-Oct. 5, 1868
7. Lyman T., May 11, 1843-Mar. 16, 1919 m. Mary E. Ocame, Jan. 30, 1851-Sep. 1, 1932
8. Abbie H., 1850-Jan. 18, 1923 m. Elias W. Tuttle, Aug. 9, 1829-May 8, 1903
9. Ira G., Oct. 12, 1852-Sep. 12, 1907 m. Tressa Seaman, 1854- Oct. 24, 1901  
\* \* \* \* \*

William Liscombe

20. Mrs. William Liscombe, (Eunice Rogers)

children:

1. Joseph W., Aug. 11, 1836-Feb. 27, 1914 m. Mary L. Hawkins, Apr. 26, 1851-Mar. 18, 1923  
\* \* \* \* \*

Ephraim Ocame, 1805-1863

21. Mrs. Ephraim Ocame, (Lydia Griffing) 1813-Dec. 29, 1878  
(Lydia later married Robert Peterson, Sep. 1, 1802-Sep. 7, 1882)  
daughter of Jasper Griffing, 1782-1830  
Phebe Turner, 1794-Mar. 20, 1863  
(Phebe later m. Christopher Brown, Aug., 1781-Mar. 1, 1855)

children:

1. W. Nickolas, May 25, 1831-Oct. 11, 1899 m. Hannah Rockefeller, Jan. 1, 1842-Jun. 28, 1923
2. Phoebe, Nov. 12, 1837- 1917 m. Symes Havens, 1825- 1901
3. Almeda, Jan. 8, 1843-Feb. 17, 1904 m. Charles S. Weeks, Sep. 8, 1848-Apr. 23, 1913
4. Margaret A., Mar. 26, 1845-May 30, 1902 m. William Howland, Oct. 28, 1836-Jan. 11, 1911
5. Mary E., Jan. 30, 1851-Sep. 1, 1932 m. Lyman Ketcham, May 11, 1843-Mar. 16, 1919  
\* \* \* \* \*

22. Jehiel Raynor, Mar. 13, 1798-Jun. 8, 1885  
son of Josiah Raynor, 1762- 1824 (Manorville)  
Rebecca Robinson, 1771- 1846

Mrs. Jehiel Raynor, (Maria Lane) Nov. 18, 1799-Apr. 9, 1838  
daughter of Timothy Lane, 1758-Apr. 16, 1829 (Manorville)  
Charity Raynor, -May 16, 1829

Mrs. Jehiel Raynor, (Dillie Stanbrough) Jul. 1, 1812-Sep. 13, 1883

- daughter of James Stanbrough, Mar. 5, 1779-Jul. 23, 1862 (Manorville)  
 Nancy Moger, 1786-Jul. 11, 1819
- children of Jehiel and Maria:  
 1. Rebecca M., Mar. 23, 1822-Feb. 1, 1888 m. Hampton Howell, Sep. 10, 1812-Jul. 17, 1885  
 children of Jehiel and Dillie:  
 2. Jehiel S., Sep. 15, 1840-Sep. 14, 1930 m. (1) Justina Smith, 1842-Apr. 27, 1875  
 m. (2) Julia Culver, Nov. 25, 1845-Dec. 24, 1905  
 3. Gilbert J., Oct. 9, 1842-Jan. 28, 1874 m. Ellen G. Robinson, Jan. 15, 1844-  
 \* \* \* \* \*
23. John Raynor, 1800-Mar. 10, 1873 brother of #22
24. Mrs. John Raynor, (Ruth Raynor) Jun. 9, 1797-Mar. 31, 1878  
 daughter of Squire Henry Raynor, Sep. 30, 1762-Mar. 5, 1815 (Manorville)  
 Martha Hulse, Feb. 10, 1766-  
 children:  
 1. Lucinda, Oct., 1822-Dec. 9, 1883 m. John Gould, Nov., 1810-May 28, 1877  
 2. John I., 1824-Jan. 3, 1880 m. Eunice Shirley, 1835-May 10, 1905  
 3. Josiah, 1829- m. Harriet Rogers,  
 4. J. Orrin, Oct. 9, 1831-Mar. 21, 1917 m. (1) Bridget Shirley, 1832-Jan. 13, 1880  
 m. (2) Emily Hawkins, Aug. 20, 1852-Aug. 6, 1944  
 5. Noah, Jun. 6, 1836-Dec. 21, 1923 m. Lizzie Tyler, Mar. 6, 1842-Jun. 6, 1915  
 6. Henry, Sep., 1835-May 11, 1896  
 7. Laban, died young  
 \* \* \* \* \*
25. Emeline Rogers, Feb. 25, 1808-Mar. 9, 1888 unmarried  
 daughter of Charles Rogers, Oct. 8, 1787- died before 1850  
 Lydia Tuthill, Mar. 12, 1787-Sep. 20, 1877  
 \* \* \* \* \*
26. Richard R. Rogers, Oct. 23, 1810-Oct. 2, 1880 (Manorville)
27. Mrs. Richard Rogers, (Susan Robinson) Jan. 9, 1809-Dec. 27, 1879  
 daughter of Moses Robinson, baptized 1788  
 Susan Gould,  
 children:  
 1. Hannah A., Nov. 2, 1834-Oct. 14, 1920 m. (1) J. Wells Raynor, Mar. 4, 1834-Jun. 26, 1858  
 m. (2) Smith Albin, Feb. 25, 1814-Mar. 28, 1900  
 2. Jessie F., Mar. 8, 1837-May 23, 1904 m. (1) Nancy E. Terry, Sep. 9, 1836-Nov. 22, 1869  
 m. (2) Mary E. Overton, Dec. 10, 1845- 1920  
 3. Betsey A., 1848- m. Hulse, (Islip)  
 4. Ellen V., 1851-Jul. 22, 1913 m. Maxwell Griffing, 1835- (Shelter Island)  
 \* \* \* \* \*
28. Jehiel Rogers, Nov., 1791-Aug. 26, 1854 (Speonk)  
 son of Jesse Rogers, 1766- 1822  
 Amelia Jagger, - 1820
29. Mrs. Jehiel Rogers, (Jerusha Corwin) Sep., 1799-Apr. 28, 1874  
 children:  
 1. Betsey A., Mar. 13, 1827-May 5, 1904 m. William R. Phillips, Mar. 12, 1820-Jan. 7, 1884  
 2. Jemima J., Aug., 1829-Dec. 27, 1906 m. Joseph E. Phillips, May 10, 1830-May 24, 1908  
 \* \* \* \* \*
30. Jesse Rogers, Dec. 24, 1808-Nov. 7, 1898 brother of #28
31. Mrs. Jesse Rogers, (Jemima A. Robinson) Jan. 27, 1813-Jun. 18, 1874  
 daughter of Christopher Robinson, Dec. 17, 1786- 1862  
 Beulah Robinson, Jul. 17, 1791-Nov. 17, 1860  
 children:  
 1. Jemima A., Dec. 2, 1831-Feb. 12, 1901 m. Phineas T. Robinson, Sep. 12, 1827-Nov. 25, 1909  
 2. Jerusha E., Jun. 12, 1833-Apr. 27, 1851  
 3. Georgiana, Apr. 8, 1837-Nov. 12, 1902 m. George W. Robinson, Jul. 4, 1827-Jun. 18, 1904  
 4. Harrison J., May 23, 1841-Nov. 12, 1911 m. Jerusha E. Jayne, 1841-May 10, 1899  
 5. Isabell G., Jul., 1853-Mar. 7, 1857  
 \* \* \* \* \*
32. Jeremiah Rogers, 1796-Nov. 15, 1859 brother of #28  
 Mrs. Jeremiah Rogers, (Hannah Raynor) Dec. 5, 1801-Jun. 7, 1879  
 daughter of Henry Raynor, Aug. 4, 1764-Oct. 2, 1836

children:

1. Angeline C., Sep. 24, 1825-Jun. 27, 1897 m. (1) Phineas Robinson, 1816-May 12, 1857  
m. (2) David F. Conklin, May 9, 1830-Feb. 24, 1910
2. Henry M., Mar. 24, 1827-Feb. 22, 1903 m. Georgiana Saxton, Jan. 12, 1840-Sep. 8, 1908

\* \* \* \* \*

33. Daniel Tuthill, Sep. 18, 1761-Mar. 8, 1845  
son of John Tuthill, 1728-Nov. 4, 1805  
Sarah Wells, 1732-Dec. 11, 1820
34. Mrs. Daniel Tuthill, (Sarah Parshall) 1765-Sep. 15, 1852  
daughter of David Parshall, 1737- (Aquebogue)  
Elizabeth Sweezy, 1746- 1832

children:

1. Sarah, Sep. 20, 1784-Feb. 5, 1859 m. Jotham Raynor, Apr. 27, 1781-Oct. 19, 1850
2. Hannah, died young
3. George P., 1788-Feb. 28, 1846 m. Jerusha Culver, Nov. 27, 1788-Nov., 1862
4. Daniel, Jr., Jun. 1, 1793-Jun. 26, 1887 m. Jane Robeson -1867
5. Elizabeth, Sep. 6, 1795-Nov. 6, 1855 m. Parker Corwin, Feb. 22, 1796-Feb. 8, 1873
6. Abigail M., Feb. 23, 1798-Feb. 27, 1837 m. Elihu Hawkins, Mar. 5, 1795-Mar. 17, 1881
7. Ruth, 1800- m. George Gordon,
8. Wells, Apr. 16, 1803-Aug. 19, 1887 m. Penelope Hallock, Oct. 29, 1803-Apr. 22, 1885
9. Emeline, Oct. 22, 1806-Sep. 24, 1876 m. (1) Jeremiah C. Robinson, Nov. 12, 1797-Oct. 4, 1832  
m. (2) William Avery, Mar. 3, 1814-May 12, 1893

\* \* \* \* \*

35. George P. Tuthill, 1788-Feb. 28, 1846 son of #33
36. Mrs. George Tuthill, (Jerusha Culver) Nov. 27, 1788-Nov., 1862

children:

1. William P., Apr. 10, 1814-Jul. 23, 1889 m. Phebe F. Tuttle, Jun. 25, 1820-Aug. 4, 1890
2. Sybil A., Mar. 4, 1818-Jan. 21, 1899 m. (1) Ebenezer Jayne, Oct. 22, 1809-Dec. 8, 1864  
m. (2) Salem Wells, Dec. 31, 1803-Mar. 22, 1873
3. George F., May 22, 1822-Sep. 27, 1915 m. Emma Tuttle, Oct. 27, 1840-May 21, 1904
4. John G., May 10, 1826- 1828
5. A. Brewster, Jun. 4, 1833-Mar. 26, 1920 m. Sarah A. Tuttle, May 27, 1838-Apr. 17, 1924

\* \* \* \* \*

37. Cephas Tuttle, Apr., 1808-Dec. 7, 1891  
son of William Tuttle, 1781-Dec. 16, 1827 (Speonk)  
Grissel Culver, 1781-Mar. 13, 1821  
Mrs. Cephas Tuttle, (Sarah H. Cooper) Aug. 19, 1809-Jan. 10, 1903  
daughter of Joseph Cooper,  
Deliverance , 1779-Oct. 11, 1850

children:

1. Elias W., Aug. 9, 1829-May 8, 1903 m. Abbie H. Ketcham, Apr. 18, 1850-Jan. 18, 1923
2. J. Crawford, Apr. 5, 1831-Mar. 14, 1885 m. (1) Nancy E. Tyler, Jan. 1, 1841-Sep. 8, 1869  
m. (2) Ellen O. Homan, Oct. 31, 1845-Mar. 28, 1903
3. died young
4. Ann E., Sep. 20, 1835-Aug. 16, 1879 m. William C. Jayne, 1833- 1906
5. Sarah A., May 27, 1838-Apr. 17, 1924 m. A. Brewster Tuttle, Jun. 4, 1833-Mar. 26, 1920
6. Emerell A., Oct. 27, 1840-May 21, 1904 m. (1) John G. Jayne, May 12, 1835-  
m. (2) George F. Tuttle, May 22, 1822-Sep. 27, 1915
7. Jane L., Nov. 27, 1842-Jun. 28, 1916 m. Edward V. Robinson, Mar. 8, 1844-Apr., 1896
8. Marcus F., Nov. 26, 1845-Jan. 27, 1928 m. (1) Mary J. Hallock, Dec. 2, 1849-Feb. 20, 1883  
m. (2) Rosilla Laraby, Aug. 1, 1841-Dec. 3, 1919
9. David H., Jan. 22, 1848-Jul. 9, 1940 m. (1) Martha Tuttle, Aug. 9, 1851-May 12, 1872  
m. (2) Fannie E. Brown, 1857-Jan. 19, 1892  
m. (3) Melinda B. Vail, Aug. 7, 1871-Dec. 26, 1955
10. Frances G., Mar. 8, 1850-Feb. 1, 1924 m. William H. Pye, Jun. 4, 1850-Jul. 14, 1913
11. William H., Aug. 22, 1852-Oct. 26, 1939 m. Annette Reeve, 1853-Jul. 14, 1928

\* \* \* \* \*

Obadiah Verity,

38. Mrs. Obadiah Verity, (Ann Terry) May, 1792-Jan. 8, 1888  
daughter of William Terry, (Manorville)  
Mary Horton,

children of Obadiah and Annr

1. Charity, Sep. 19, 1819-May 25, 1915 m. Harvey Ketcham, Mar., 1809-Aug. 5, 1885

Ann next married Nathaniel Corwin, 1771-Dec. 16, 1857

son of Daniel Corwin

Temperance Baily

\* \* \* \* \*

#### MEMBERS FROM SPEONK - 1846

39. Orrin Fordham, May, 1810-Nov. 21, 1897 brother of #11

son of Stephen Fordham,

Abigail Jennings,

40. Mrs. Orrin Fordham, (Marietta Dayton) May, 1812-Dec. 16, 1874

daughter of Robert Dayton, 1784-Apr. 24, 1826

Hannah Phillips, Apr., 1784-Feb., 1824

children:

1. Henry H., Jan. 30, 1830-Dec. 16, 1919 m. Sarah L. Young, Sep. 4, 1833-Aug. 13, 1928

2. Emily L., Aug. 6, 1833-May 12, 1901 m. Joshua H. Wells, Jun. 4, 1829-Aug. 22, 1908

3. James W., Feb. 27, 1835-Feb. 26, 1905 m. Sarah C. Smith, Sep. 17, 1833-Nov. 2, 1905

4. Jane L., Feb. 27, 1838-Jun. 6, 1927 m. Phineas W. Tuthill, Nov. 12, 1833-Aug. 24, 1883

5. D. Warren, Sep. 27, 1840-May 28, 1882 m. Anna A. Payne, Oct. 24, 1836-Oct. 16, 1929

6. Jonathan, Sep., 1840-Mar. 29, 1882 m. Kate Studley, Oct. 4, 1850-Jan. 20, 1937

(Kate later married Allen M. Warner, Oct. 6, 1842-Aug. 27, 1927 of Baiting Hollow)

\* \* \* \* \*

41. James Goodman, Oct. 25, 1815-Nov. 23, 1896

42. Mrs. James Goodman, (Delilah A. Phillips) 1824-Jun. 6, 1877

sister of Joseph E. Phillips, #44

children:

1. J. Dennis, Dec. 14, 1843-Jun. 5, 1913 m. Rose Ruland, Apr. 7, 1848-May 22, 1928

2. Joseph O., 1848-Mar., 1881 m. Betsey Dolbey, Oct. 15, 1858-Jan. 29, 1932

3. Hiram F., Jul. 10, 1852-Jan. 14, 1926 m. Carrie Benjamin, Mar. 20, 1857-Aug. 1, 1931

4. Richard O., May 2, 1859-Apr. 19, 1930 m. Eunice Terry, Aug. 22, 1861-Mar. 2, 1929

5. George W.,

\* \* \* \* \*

43. Warren W. Hallock, Nov. 30, 1826-Aug. 23, 1892 son of #3

Mrs. Warren Hallock, (Louise Tuthill) Oct. 13, 1837-Apr. 25, 1920

daughter of Salem C. Tuthill, Mar. 9, 1805-Dec. 11, 1876

Jane M. Winters, 1818-Dec. 28, 1895

children:

1. Mary J., May 4, 1859-Aug. 2, 1911 m. Stephen Wilcox, Dec. 5, 1855-Apr. 19, 1897

2. Arthur J., May 11, 1868-Feb. 20, 1931 m. Julia Tuthill, Mar. 12, 1871-Mar. 9, 1955

\* \* \* \* \*

Joseph E. Phillips, May 10, 1830-May 24, 1908

son of Joseph Phillips, Mar. 5, 1803-Dec. 23, 1888

Rosetta Benjamin, Oct. 2, 1802-Aug. 24, 1886

44. Mrs. Joseph Phillips, (Jemima Rogers) Aug., 1829-Dec. 27, 1906

daughter of #28

children:

Jehiel C., 1856-Jul. 31, 1936 m. (1) Mary Rogers, 1857-Mar. 27, 1893

m. (2) Lydia Havens, 1871-Jul. 26, 1939

\* \* \* \* \*

William R. Phillips, Mar. 12, 1820-Jan. 7, 1884

son of Elijah Phillips, Oct. 9, 1789-Apr. 21, 1868

Jerusha Rogers, Mar. 14, 1798-Feb. 7, 1884

45. Mrs. William Phillips, (Betsey Rogers) Mar. 13, 1827-May 5, 1904 daughter of #28

children:

1. Willie W., Jul. 26, 1862-Jun. 27, 1864

\* \* \* \* \*

Phineas Robinson, 1816-May 12, 1857

46. Mrs. Phineas Robinson, (Angeline Rogers) Sep. 24, 1825-Jun. 27, 1897 daughter of #32

she married next: David F. Conklin, May 9, 1830-Feb. 24, 1910





3. Joshua, Feb. 10, 1830-Sep. 26, 1915 m. Christiana Howell, Nov. 7, 1837-Apr. 30, 1912
4. L. Jane, Dec. 26, 1832-Jun. 27, 1910 m. Moses Young, Feb. 14, 1830-Jan. 20, 1905
5. Sarah, 1837-Jul. 6, 1924 m. Charles H. Halsey, Nov. 9, 1835-Sep. 23, 1898
6. William J., Oct. 27, 1841-Feb. 17, 1878 unmarried
7. Harriet F., Mar. 21, 1849-Jun. 12, 1917 m. John Learie, Dec. 25, 1842-Aug. 7, 1900  
\* \* \* \* \*
55. Nicholas Tuttle, 1826- unmarried  
son of Oliver Tuttle, Apr. 23, 1795-May 4, 1866  
Joanna Raynor, Oct. 11, 1799-Feb. 25, 1877  
\* \* \* \* \*
56. William Tuttle, Dec. 19, 1816-Apr. 19, 1894 brother of #19
57. Mrs. William Tuttle, (Sophronia Raynor) Jun. 26, 1820-Feb. 6, 1890  
daughter of Henry Raynor, Jan. 5, 1790-Aug. 29, 1833  
Prudence Tuttle, Apr. 10, 1791-Aug. 27, 1863  
(Prudence next married Albert Bishop, 1796- )  
(Albert first married Rosetta Turner, 1801-1835)
- children:
  1. Infant, died
  2. Prudence, Jun. 27, 1841-May 24, 1916 m. John L. Carter, Dec. 6, 1840-Apr. 5, 1911
  3. Hetty A., Aug. 7, 1843-Nov. 8, 1915 m. Albert Wells, Aug. 11, 1838-Dec. 11, 1903
  4. Seth M., Oct. 11, 1854-Oct. 23, 1894 m. Almirah Selover, Feb. 4, 1868-Mar. 14, 1926  
\* \* \* \* \*
58. Theodore H. Tuttle, Nov. 6, 1827-Apr. 17, 1915 son of #5
59. Mrs. Theodore Tuttle, (M. Catherine Brown) Sep., 1829-Sep. 6, 1914  
daughter of Daniel D. Brown, 1796- 1871  
Julia Vail, 1800-Oct. 26, 1867
- children:
  1. Martha M., Aug. 9, 1851-May 12, 1872 m. David H. Tuttle, 1848- 1940
  2. Perry T., Feb. 17, 1856-Jul., 1933 m. Susan F. Tyler, Sep. 30, 1864-Nov. 5, 1944
  3. Ira B., May 31, 1865-May 20, 1947 m. Lucy Tuttle, Aug. 6, 1870-Dec. 31, 1943
  4. Jerusha, Jan. 12, 1871-Dec. 2, 1901 m. William C. Rogers, Jul. 12, 1869-Sep. 13, 1925  
\* \* \* \* \*
60. Hiram Wines, Sep. 1, 1816-Mar. 11, 1873  
son of Ebenezer Wines, -Sep. 25, 1834  
Pamela Lane, Apr. 25, 1784-Mar. 4, 1846
61. Mrs. Hiram Wines, (Hannah Tuthill) Apr. 24, 1818-Sep. 15, 1849  
daughter of Joshua Tuthill, Sep. 17, 1773-Sep. 21, 1860  
Hannah H. Aldrich, May, 1774-Mar. 11, 1839  
Mrs. Hiram Wines, (Deborah C. Rogers) Aug. 12, 1827-Mar. 26, 1903
- children of Hiram and Hannah:
  1. Hiram H., 1843-Dec., 1864 m. Harriet Foster, Jul. 18, 1847-Oct. 31, 1921  
Hiram died in Civil War
- children of Hiram and Deborah:
  2. William H., Oct. 16, 1850-Mar. 14, 1926 m. Melissa E. Warner, Dec. 31, 1849-Aug. 19, 1901  
\* \* \* \* \*

Membership from this point on is alphabetical. The date when the member joined the church is in parenthesis directly after the member's number.

- Alonzo B. Albin, Feb. 9, 1850-Jan. 23, 1941  
son of Daniel Albin, May 21, 1819-Jan. 31, 1901  
Sarah Peterson, May 21, 1826-Sep. 23, 1907
- 62.(May 12, 1872) Mrs. Alonzo Albin (Adaline Griffing), Apr. 1, 1855-Mar. 12, 1949  
daughter of #153
- children:
  1. Sarah J. 1874- 1933 m. Edward B. Moore, 1870-Jun. 1, 1944
  2. Anna E., Jul. 29, 1876-Apr. 20, 1942 m. (1) Ira V. Howell, Jul. 16, 1873-Apr. 10, 1908  
m. (2) Everett Benjamin, Oct. 6, 1871-Jul. 27, 1948
  3. Minerva, May 14, 1879-Jul. 25, 1952 m. John Thomas, Jan. 31, 1866-Aug. 27, 1926
  4. Addie F., Oct. 19, 1881-Oct. 22, 1881

5. Myron G., Feb. 16, 1886-Apr. 15, 1973 m. Bessie Easton, Jun. 22, 1888-Dec. 26, 1971

\* \* \* \* \*

William Albin

63. (Aug. 5, 1900) Mrs. William Albin

\* \* \* \* \*

64. (Sep. 22, 1940) Henry W. Adelwerth, Feb. 9, 1913-

son of George Adelwerth, Feb. 27, 1890-Aug. 30, 1964

Matilda W. Seebeck, Feb. 19, 1888-Jan. 23, 1974

65. (Dec. 21, 1952) Mrs. Henry Adelwerth (Janice Kelley), Jan. 9, 1925-daughter of #241

children:

1. Henry W., Jr., Mar. 5, 1953

2. Karen E., Dec. 8, 1955 m. Thomas R. Hartman, Jun. 18, 1953

3. Robin L., Sep. 4, 1957

4. Glenn M., Aug. 13, 1966

\* \* \* \* \*

Walter L. Ashcraft, May 12, 1894-Jun. 22, 1969

son of C. Adelbert Ashcraft, May 12, 1854-Mar. 22, 1920

Mary Coyle, Nov. 19, 1869-Feb. 20, 1918

66. (Feb. 9, 1913) Mrs. Walter Ashcraft (Mary A. Tuttle), Jun. 20, 1896-May 14, 1955

daughter of Charles B. Tuttle, Jun. 10, 1858-Feb. 11, 1929

Matilda Gordon, 1861- 1923

Mrs. Walter Ashcraft (Helen Gebrian), Mar. 5, 1913

children of Walter and Mary:

1. William D., Mar. 4, 1921-Mar. 19, 1921

\* \* \* \* \*

James D. Bell, Jan. 9, 1865-Jul. 7, 1935

son of William A. Bell, (died Scotland)

Alice Patterson,

67. (Jul. 22, 1877) Mrs. James Bell (Annie Seaman), Mar. 19, 1863-Aug. 7, 1938

daughter of William Seaman, 1831- 1887

Nancy Peterson, Oct. 12, 1834-May 22, 1912

children:

1. Margaret, Sep. 2, 1892 m. Frank Ayers, May 28, 1891-Oct. 2, 1969

2. W. Allen, Jul. 8, 1896-Mar. 13, 1962 m. Mae Norcross, Sep. 2, 1899-

3. Josephine, Mar. 25, 1900-Aug. 26, 1962 m. James VanNostrand, 1899-Aug., 1966 (Locust Val.)

\* \* \* \* \*

Harry S. Baker, Mar. 7, 1902-May 8, 1968

son of Archibald Baker, 1870-1946 (buried, Delmar, Del.)

Josephine Shockley, 1877-1948

68. (Feb. 26, 1922) Mrs. Harry Baker (Julia Seaman), Jan. 25, 1904-Nov. 5, 1954

daughter of #410

children:

1. Julia A., Nov. 6, 1934 m. Marian Stys, Jul. 9, 1928-Aug. 13, 1974

2. James A., Aug. 28, 1937 m. Marianne Truskoski, Nov. 4, 1946

\* \* \* \* \*

John Baker, Mar. 12, 1912 brother of Harry Baker

69. (Apr. 14, 1957) Mrs. John Baker (Emma Corbin), Aug. 29, 1914

daughter of James Corbin, Feb. 25, 1886-Mar. 8, 1940 (Oak Hall, Va.)

Nellie Middleton, Feb. 24, 1889-Jan. 1, 1919

children:

1. John, Jr., Nov. 23, 1935 m. Patricia Lukert, Dec. 17, 1934

\* \* \* \* \*

John F. Barrett, Aug. 4, 1868-May 31, 1931 (Hampton Bays)

son of Anthony Barrett, 1844-Jan. 9, 1897 (Holy Cross, Brooklyn)

Jane Coates, Oct. 30, 1852-Aug. 4, 1938

70. (Mar. 26, 1899) Mrs. John Barrett (Isabelle Turner), Sep. 10, 1882-Mar. 11, 1942

adopted by John V. Boehmer, 1867- 1924

Annie I. Turner, Oct. 5, 1864-Sep. 12, 1882

children:

1. Anthony, Dec. 9, 1912-Oct., 1913
2. Jane T., Feb. 4, 1914 m. Edward L. Parrott, Oct. 1, 1911
3. John A., 1916-Oct. 30, 1921

\* \* \* \* \*

Frederick Bayerlein,

71. (Feb. 9, 1913) Mrs. Frederick Bayerlein (Eunice O. Gumz), Jun. 7, 1897  
daughter of Asa B. Lane, 1862-Mar. 27, 1944  
Olga Gumz, 1873-July 21, 1911  
(Eunice later married William Austin)

no children

\* \* \* \* \*

72. (Sep. 24, 1916) E. P. Baremore, Jul. 18, 1879-Nov. 1, 1957 (Chittenango, N.Y.)  
principal Eastport High School Sep., 1915-Jun., 1917
73. (Sep. 24, 1916) Mrs. E. P. Baremore (Edna Bauer), -1920
74. (Sep. 11, 1904) Mrs. E. P. Baremore (Marguerite Tuthill), Dec. 12, 1891-Apr. 20, 1972  
daughter of #469

children of E. P. and Edna:

1. Marjorie, Sep. 10, 1917 (adopted) m. Philip R. Steer, Oct. 23, 1919

\* \* \* \* \*

Ellsworth Benjamin, Feb. 21, 1859-Nov. 16, 1935 (Riverhead)

son of George O. Benjamin, Apr. 1, 1838-May 23, 1917

Esther Robinson, May 11, 1838-Jun. 21, 1915

75. (Jul. 22, 1877) Mrs. Ellsworth Benjamin (Mary E. Raynor) 1859-Dec. 14, 1939  
daughter of #357

children:

1. Frank G., Apr. 29, 1881-Sep. 17, 1951 m. Ethel Homan, Jun. 12, 1882-May 20, 1970
2. Orie E., Aug. 12, 1883- m. George W. Corwin, Aug. 9, 1883-Jul. 2, 1968

\* \* \* \* \*

John H. Benjamin, 1862-May 29, 1941 (Center Moriches)

son of H. Ferdinand Benjamin, 1842- 1897

Mary L. Hawkins, 1841- 1931

76. ( 1900) Mrs. John Benjamin (Annie Gordon), Jun. 6, 1859-Oct. 4, 1914 (see #12)  
Mrs. John Benjamin (Minnie Howell), 1869-  
daughter of George Howell,  
Jemima Raynor,

children of John and Annie:

1. Florence E., Mar. 13, 1890- 1921 m. William Hall, 1881-
2. Carrie, Nov. 23, 1891 m. William Fitzpatrick, 1892- 1950

\* \* \* \* \*

Stephen G. Bishop, Oct. 25, 1866-Jul. 27, 1943

son of Charles R. Bishop, Aug. 10, 1839-Jul. 14, 1917

Celestia Levalley, Feb. 23, 1840-Jun. 13, 1917

77. (Nov. 4, 1883) Mrs. Stephen Bishop (Edith Fournier), Nov. 19, 1866-Feb. 27, 1947  
daughter of Sheldon Fournier, May 15, 1837-Apr. 15, 1908  
Marietta Ketcham, Feb. 10, 1847-Feb. 24, 1948

children:

1. Seth, Oct. 9, 1890-Feb. 19, 1891
2. Grace, Dec. 27, 1891-Jun. 18, 1921
3. Eleanor, Jul. 1, 1893-Oct. 18, 1893
4. Frank C., Oct. 7, 1895- m. Alice Howell, Apr. 15, 1900

\* \* \* \* \*

William W. Bishop, Sep. 8, 1863-Sep. 27, 1936

son of Joseph L. Bishop, May 11, 1832-May 7, 1887

Phebe R. Hawkins, Oct. 27, 1832-Jan. 27, 1918

78. (Jun. 17, 1931) Mrs. William Bishop (Nellie Turner), Mar., 1871-Jan. 16, 1959  
daughter of #463

children:

1. Ida, Nov. 6, 1892-Oct. 28, 1966 m. Charles Thompson, Jul. 17, 1892

\* \* \* \* \*

Robert A. Bertschy, Mar. 14, 1888 (Mathews, Va.)

79. (Feb. 9, 1913) Mrs. Robert Bertschy (Helen Seaman), Mar. 1, 1903  
daughter of #414  
children:  
1. Betty B., Sep. 27, 1928 m. Raymond A. Grochan, Sep. 5, 1929  
2. Jo Ann, July 23, 1931 m. Joseph W. Hunley, Sep. 13, 1924  
\* \* \* \* \*
80. (Oct. 4, 1863) James Boddy, Mar., 1805-May 28, 1885 (unmarried)  
born England, buried Center Moriches  
\* \* \* \* \*  
Rev. Harry Bright, -1948 pastor of Eastport Church, 1924-1927
81. (Mar. 20, 1927) Mrs. Harry Bright (Laura )  
82. (Mar. 20, 1927) Wesley W. Bright, son of Rev. Harry Bright  
\* \* \* \* \*
83. (Before 1889) Charles E. Brown, Nov. 13, 1834-Jul. 25, 1913  
brother of #59  
Mrs. Charles Brown (Maria Peterson), Jan. 21, 1838-Jul. 26, 1903  
daughter of #320  
children:  
1. Adelaide, Sep. 7, 1857-Feb. 3, 1924 m. Herbert Homan, Jun. 15, 1857-Nov. 16, 1933  
2. Charles A., 1862- m. Sarah B. Gordon, 1864-  
3. Minnie E., Nov. 4, 1867-May 5, 1935 m. (1) Everett Robinson, 1862- lost at sea  
m. (2) George T. Hawkins, Nov. 1, 1858-Mar. 4, 1937  
4. Gilbert, 1878- m. Ida Smith,  
captain of barge in N. Y. City  
\* \* \* \* \*
84. (Mar. 4, 1877) Charles L. Brown, Sep. 6, 1852-Oct. 4, 1944, killed by train  
son of D. Harvey Brown, Oct. 21, 1821-Nov. 1, 1893  
Ann Raynor, May 6, 1833-Dec. 18, 1904
85. (Apr. 5, 1904) Mrs. Charles Brown (Frances Tuttle), Mar. 3, 1856-Dec. 28, 1935  
daughter of #475  
children:  
1. Amy L., Sep. 7, 1877-Nov. 29, 1960 m. T. Nelson Ketcham, Nov., 1875-Sep. 22, 1902  
\* \* \* \* \*
86. (Jun. 26, 1887) D. Frank Brown, Sep. 11, 1864-Apr. 5, 1947  
brother of #84
87. (Jun. 26, 1887) Mrs. D. Frank Brown (Carrie Tuttle), Nov. 4, 1870-Jul. 26, 1945  
daughter of #506  
children:  
1. Walter L., Aug. 3, 1885-Sep. 16, 1885  
2. Viola E., Jul. 10, 1888- m. Earl W. Suydam, Mar. 12, 1884-Nov. 19, 1956  
3. Leslie T., Nov. 16, 1890-Dec. 23, 1914 unmarried; killed by motorcycle accident  
4. Inez F., Feb. 3, 1893-Mar. 27, 1904  
5. Irving S., Jan. 30, 1895- m. Rose Hudak, Aug. 27, 1899  
6. Nellie B., Sep. 16, 1897-Aug. 6, 1898  
7. Thomas L., Oct. 11, 1899-Jul. 10, 1974 m. Marguerite Rowland, Dec. 6, 1910  
8. Amorita E., Sep. 30, 1902 m. Wesley C. Nichols, Jul. 23, 1902  
9. Lila M., Jan. 12, 1906 unmarried  
10. Ruby M., Oct. 28, 1908 m. Harry C. Hull, Jun. 27, 1901  
11. Bartlett, Jun. 13, 1911 m. (1) Josephine Lawrence, Mar. 12, 1908  
m. (2) Merle Selleck, Jun. 26, 1920-Nov. 20, 1965  
12. Herbert F., Feb. 27, 1914 m. Feltsic Kazel, Nov. 20, 1917  
\* \* \* \* \*
- J. Lewis Brown, Mar. 26, 1840- 1879 brother of #59 and #83
88. (Before 1872) Mrs. J. L. Brown (Mary A. Peterson), 1844-Jul. 24, 1903  
daughter of #320  
children:  
1. Elbert L., 1862-Sep. 16, 1924 m. Ida Robinson, 1869-1961  
2. Marion H., 1864-1909 m. Ellsworth Saunders, 1861-Jan. 23, 1923  
3. Julia G., 1866- 1950 m. Howell C. Smith, Feb. 28, 1862-Jun. 2, 1924  
4. Daniel L., 1869-Jan. 6, 1964 m. Elizabeth Lambert, 1873-Oct. 17, 1957  
5. Everett P., Apr. 27, 1873-Jan. 29, 1930 unmarried

6. Edmund L., Nov. 25, 1876-May 27, 1951 m. Ada Heinz, 1886-Jun. 27, 1943  
 7. Charlotte, 1879-Jan. 21, 1962 m. Ernest L. Barber, Feb. 22, 1879- 1971  
 \* \* \* \* \*
89. (Jan. 6, 1924) Lila M. Brown, Jan. 12, 1906 unmarried, daughter of #86  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Matthew J. Brown, Jun. 5, 1926  
 son of Conrad W. Brown, Dec. 2, 1902  
 Lillian , Apr. 12, 1906
90. (May 20, 1945) Mrs. Matthew Brown (Lois R. Carter), Jun. 3, 1928  
 daughter of #97  
 children:  
 1. David A., Sep. 23, 1951  
 2. Karen E., July 21, 1955  
 \* \* \* \* \*
91. (Dec. 21, 1952) Robert L. Brown, Jul. 14, 1934  
 son of Bartlett Brown, Jun. 13, 1911  
 Josephine Lawrence, Mar. 12, 1908  
 Mrs. Robert L. Brown (Mary M. V. Bennett), Feb. 29, 1940  
 daughter of John P. Bennett, Jan. 14, 1907  
 Ida C. Wittik, Sep. 6, 1914  
 children:  
 1. David R., Jan. 27, 1966-Jan. 29, 1966  
 2. Debra J., Jan. 14, 1967  
 3. Thomas W., Jan. 2, 1971  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Wayland C. Brown, Jul. 19, 1894
92. (Feb. 9, 1913) Mrs. Wayland Brown (Bertha Ketcham), May 15, 1896-Oct. 28, 1944  
 daughter of #252  
 Mrs. Wayland Brown (Lillian Bergen), Feb. 7, 1915  
 children of Wayland and Bertha:  
 1. Genevieve M., Aug. 17, 1917 m. Edwin Salminen, Dec. 3, 1912  
 2. Marjorie A., Jan. 25, 1920 m. (1) Leroy Edwards, 1919- 1944  
 m. (2) James Getches, Sep. 30, 1919  
 3. Sarah G., Apr. 18, 1923 m. Edmund G. Dennis, Sep. 6, 1921  
 4. Lillian R., May 1, 1925 m. Francis Heroy, Apr. 2, 1920  
 5. Betsey T., Aug. 2, 1927 m. James Corwin, Nov. 2, 1926  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Earl A. Brunk, Dec. 11, 1894  
 son of Fred S. Brunk, Jul. 18, 1863-Dec. 24, 1927  
 Mary E. Timperley, May 21, 1869-Jun. 20, 1913
93. (Feb. 9, 1913) Mrs. Earl Brunk (Sarah H. Shaffer), Dec. 26, 1897  
 daughter of #420  
 no children  
 \* \* \* \* \*
94. (Feb. 14, 1875) Edward Buck, removed from Eastport in 1875 to operate a restaurant in Riverhead.
95. (Feb. 14, 1875) Margrate Buck,  
 \* \* \* \* \*
96. (Feb., 1860) Betsey Carter,  
 \* \* \* \* \*
97. (Apr. 2, 1933) G. Frank Carter, May 24, 1867-Dec. 7, 1961 (East Quogue)  
 son of Henry F. Carter, Aug. 12, 1827-Apr. 2, 1916  
 Emeline Foster, Sep. 16, 1833-Aug. 10, 1886  
 Mrs. G. Frank Carter (Helen Ferry), Feb. 7, 1865-Jun. 24, 1924  
 daughter of Elijah Ferry, Nov. 15, 1822-Feb. 12, 1907 (Almond, N.Y.)  
 Maria Benjamin, Aug. 15, 1822-Jan. 23, 1885
98. (Apr. 2, 1933) Mrs. Frank Carter (Elizabeth Connelly), Nov. 27, 1886-May 8, 1963  
 daughter of William J. Connelly,  
 Sarah Massam,  
 children of Frank and Helen:  
 1. Percy W., Apr., 1900-Sep. 8, 1900

2. Marguerite L., Nov., 1901-Jul. 21, 1902  
children of Frank and Elizabeth:
1. Marguerite (adopted), Feb. 11, 1918 m. Douglas L. Edwards, Feb. 14, 1920
  2. Lois R., Jun. 3, 1928 m. Matthew J. Brown, Jun. 5, 1926
  3. Miriam E., Mar. 31, 1931 m. Edward S. Lyon, Nov. 21, 1927
- \* \* \* \* \*
- William T. Ceruti, Feb. 28, 1903
99. (Jul. 12, 1942) Mrs. William Ceruti (Lucille Dawson), Mar. 4, 1922  
daughter of #116  
children:
1. Marion, Sep. 20, 1951 m. Ronald Weiskopf, Jul. 11, 1952
  2. Raymond, July 23, 1954
- \* \* \* \* \*
- John G. Chatfield, Oct. 2, 1861-Dec. 25, 1903 (Bridgehampton)  
son of John H. Chatfield, Jan. 20, 1826-Dec. 26, 1865  
Esther G. Edwards, Nov. 27, 1829-Nov. 3, 1899
100. (Sep. 29, 1889) Mrs. John Chatfield (Clara W. Robinson), Apr. 11, 1869-Jul. 24, 1948)  
daughter of #379  
Clara next m. Frank H. Hand, Apr. 8, 1866-Feb. 25, 1951  
son of George Hand, 1824- 1878  
Harriet White, Dec. 18, 1834-Dec. 18, 1919
- no children
- \* \* \* \* \*
101. (Apr. 23, 1944) William J. Clement, Oct. 18, 1920  
son of Thomas Clement, Sep. 3, 1882-Dec. 15, 1958 (Curriers, N.Y.)  
M. Leone Tracy, Sep. 13, 1888-Apr. 21, 1960
102. (Jan. 22, 1939) Mrs. William Clement (Elizabeth Carmichael), Feb. 22, 1923  
daughter of Gerald Carmichael, Jun. 11, 1871-Jul. 5, 1951 (Hampton Bays)  
Frances E. Penny, May 10, 1883-Jun. 5, 1950
- children:
1. Penny E., Nov. 3, 1944 m. Robert Williams, Oct. 8, 1948
  2. William, Aug. 14, 1947 m. Marilyn Souva, Dec. 19, 1948
  3. Marcia P., Sep. 9, 1956
- \* \* \* \* \*
- Edward Collins, Feb. 6, 1886-Dec. 29, 1950  
son of Patrick Collins, 1852-Sep. 17, 1930  
Ellen McKann A., Mar. 16, 1857-Apr. 11, 1939
103. (Feb. 20, 1910) Mrs. Edward Collins (Grace Scott), May 11, 1888-May 6, 1959  
daughter of James Scott, lost at sea  
Phoebe E. Loper, 1853- 1938
- children:
1. Edward N., Aug. 13, 1908 m. (1) Daisy E. Lewis, Nov. 12, 1907  
m. (2) Mildred Hicks, Nov. 14, 1915
  2. Nellie, Aug. 13, 1908 m. Louis Braun, May 3, 1907
  3. Evelyn, May 3, 1911 m. John Becht, Dec. 21, 1909
- \* \* \* \* \*
104. (Feb. 9, 1913) John P. Cody, Dec. 28, 1895  
son of Rev. James C. Cody ( 1858-Apr. 27, 1934)
- \* \* \* \* \*
- William Conklin, Sep. 27, 1837-Nov. 16, 1903  
son of William Conklin,  
Molly VanderVoort
105. (1872) Mrs. William Conklin (Mary S. Tuttle), Apr. 22, 1846-Sep. 14, 1925  
daughter of #502  
children:
1. Elwood C., Jul. 9, 1866-May 25, 1941 m. (1) Elizabeth Hampton, -1890  
m. (2) Lida , 1868-Nov. 9, 1950
  2. William A., Aug. 27, 1868-Nov. 20, 1949 unmarried
  3. Robert M., Sep. 13, 1871-Jan. 17, 1943 unmarried
  4. John T., Jun., 1874-Aug. 15, 1943 m. Alida Young, Jul. 19, 1876-May 17, 1968

5. Florence V., May 1, 1885-Nov. 19, 1969 m. Fred Vogel, Aug. 5, 1885-Jul. 22, 1922  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Bartlett Corwin, Jul. 9, 1881  
son of William W. Corwin, Sep., 1860-May 1, 1891  
Roxanna Nichols, Apr. 19, 1860- Nov. 7, 1936
- 106.(Feb. 9, 1913) Mrs. Bartlett Corwin (Susie G. Havens), Jun. 15, 1890  
daughter of Jeremiah Havens, died 1912, Conn.  
Phebe A. Lomas, Dec., 1860- Apr. 12, 1894
- children:  
1. Gertrude E., Jul. 31, 1924 m. Lawrence E. Raynor, Sep. 26, 1922  
\* \* \* \* \*
- 107.(Mar., 1907) George W. Corwin, Aug. 9, 1883-Jul. 2, 1968 brother of #106, Bartlett
- 108.(Feb. 3, 1924) Mrs. George Corwin (Orie E. Benjamin), Aug. 12, 1883  
daughter of #75
- children:  
1. Carol E., Jan. 23, 1910 m.(1) Willard Davis, Jan. 24, 1907-Dec. 13, 1954  
m.(2) John Seaman, Dec. 31, 1911  
2. Catherine B., Apr. 15, 1911 m. Raymond P. Daniels, Apr. 22, 1909  
3. George W., Jr., Oct. 20, 1913-Dec. 16, 1965 m. Bertha Rayhoe, Aug. 1, 1915  
4. Frank O., Apr. 10, 1918 m. Alice Ketcham, Jan. 13, 1926-May 27, 1972  
\* \* \* \* \*
- 109.(Nov. 14, 1937) Everett M. Crouse, May 13, 1894-Jan. 29, 1960  
son of Emanuel M. Crouse, Nov. 4, 1867-Dec. 10, 1941 (Schenectady, N.Y.)  
Clara Palmer, Oct. 20, 1870-May 4, 1953
- 110.(Nov. 14, 1937) Mrs. Everett Crouse (Eleanor Warner), Jul. 8, 1895  
daughter of Eugene G. Warner, Nov. 27, 1864- Nov. 5, 1952  
Alice Hammond, Nov. 16, 1864-Apr. 25, 1954
- children:  
1. Clara M., July 31, 1924 m. Merrill Ryder, Jr., Apr. 29, 1921  
2. Eugene M., Feb. 14, 1926 m. Janice Alfred, Aug. 27, 1926  
3. Everett E., Oct. 1, 1928 m. Priscilla Tuttle, Oct. 19, 1931  
4. Alice, Jan. 18, 1934 m. Frank D. Gordon, Nov. 22, 1931  
\* \* \* \* \*
- 111.(Jun. 24, 1956) Everett E. Crouse, Oct. 1, 1928 son of #109
- 112.(Jun. 24, 1956) Mrs. Everett Crouse (Priscilla Tuttle), Oct. 19, 1931  
daughter of #524
- children:  
1. Eileen G., Aug. 8, 1950  
2. Maureen W., Sep. 2, 1955  
\* \* \* \* \*
- George Crum, 1878-Apr. 25, 1948  
son of Frank L. Crum, 1855-Oct. 27, 1890  
Ella ,
- 113.(Apr. 30, 1893) Mrs. George Crum (Josephine Robinson), Sep. 21, 1874-Dec. 20, 1950  
daughter of #379
- no children; George was agent at Bay Shore R.R. station  
Josephine was agent at Babylon R.R. station  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Elisha M. Cuffee, 1856-Aug. 19, 1921  
son of James L. Cuffee, 1828-Feb. 24, 1872  
Mary J. Brewer, 1825-
- 114.(Feb. 14, 1897) Mrs. Elisha Cuffee (Emma F. Turner), Mar. 30, 1857-Jun. 4, 1939  
daughter of #463
- no children  
\* \* \* \* \*
- 115.(Aug. 16, 1936) Fred C. Davis, Jul. 12, 1889-Sep. 28, 1943 unmarried  
son of Spicer Davis, Jul. 19, 1862-Jul. 23, 1936  
Katherine B. Tooker, Apr. 6, 1860-Nov. 19, 1940  
\* \* \* \* \*
- 115-A.(Sep. 20, 1885) Miss Marian DeLavarre, 1834-Mar. 19, 1892 (buried L.I. Country Club,  
Eastport)



daughter of George DeLavarre, (Va.)

Salome

\* \* \* \* \*

Arthur D. Dawson, Sep. 14, 1889

son of George Dawson, Sep. 19, 1865-Nov. 18, 1898

Blanche Deane, Feb. 26, 1867-Mar. 5, 1952

116. (Apr. 20, 1941) Mrs. Arthur Dawson (Bird L. Smith), May 13, 1890

daughter of Charles P. Smith, Aug. 14, 1857-Jul. 17, 1914

Cecelia Bird, May 4, 1856-Sep. 1, 1942

children:

1. Lucille B., Mar. 4, 1922 m. William Ceruti, Feb. 28, 1903

\* \* \* \* \*

117. (Jun. 17, 1934) Charles S. Dixon, Jul. 25, 1868-Jun. 22, 1938

son of John Dixon,

Emiline Cornell,

118. (Jun. 17, 1934) Mrs. Charles Dixon (Sarah Christie), May 5, 1868-Dec. 2, 1945

daughter of John Christie,

Mary Gibson,

children:

1. Edith D., Oct. 1, 1897-Aug. 26, 1968 m. Daniel D. Warner, Apr. 21, 1894-Oct. 20, 1932

\* \* \* \* \*

John P. Delavergne, 1902- 1958 (Patchogue)

son of James T. Delavergne, 1876-Jun. 28, 1919

Sophie Brutschy, 1875- 1967

119. (Mar. 5, 1922) Mrs. John Delavergne (Helen F. Gordon), Jun. 21, 1900

daughter of #158

children:

1. Lois, Nov. 12, 1927 m. Jack Harris, Dec. 15, 1916

2. Dorothy, Oct. 2, 1936 m. John Kocijan, Apr. 5, 1918

3. John P., Jr., Oct. 28, 1939 m. Rita Curcio, Nov. 11, 1945

\* \* \* \* \*

Ferdinand J. Downs, 1883-May 16, 1924 (East Quogue)

son of James E. Downs, Mar. 29, 1842-Jan. 16, 1922

Ida W. Squires, 1845-Mar. 13, 1927

Mrs. Ferdinand Downs (Catherine Quinland), Mar. 13, 1886

daughter of David Quinland, 1831-Jul. 14, 1896

Mary J. Raynor, Oct., 1856-Jun. 30, 1891

120. (Mar. 1, 1925) Mrs. Ferdinand Downs (Ethel Daniels), Oct. 27, 1893-Mar. 14, 1930

daughter of Winthrop Daniels, Oct. 8, 1857-Jul. 26, 1909

Mary Smith, Mar. 28, 1862-Mar. 1, 1931

Ethel and her parents are buried at East Lyme, Conn. - no stones

children of Ferdinand and Catherine:

1. Edward, Sep. 17, 1907 m. (1) Teresa

m. (2) Willa R. Hill, Sep. 17, 1915

2. James S., Jun. 15, 1910-Jun. 27, 1970 m. Ida Szymanowski, Apr. 23, 1912-Oct. 15, 1966

children of Ferdinand and Ethel:

3. Ethel, Feb. 18, 1919 m. Joseph Benzinger, Apr. 16, 1918

4. Ferdinand, Oct. 23, 1920 m. (1) Catherine Mazzoni,

m. (2) Sally Emily, Jan. 1, 1924

5. Ida, Sep. 19, 1922 m. Charles Napier, Feb. 3, 1921

Ethel (1893-1930) later m. David P. Hand, May 1, 1891-Dec. 25, 1967

son of Nathan P. Hand, Nov. 7, 1841-Apr. 3, 1910

Martha Sperry, -Aug. 10, 1920

\* \* \* \* \*

121. (Apr. 26, 1953) Kenneth R. Downs, Nov. 28, 1932- Mar. 9, 1973

son of James S. Downs, Jun. 15, 1910-Jun. 27, 1970

Ida Szymanowski, Apr. 23, 1912-Oct. 15, 1966

122. (Apr. 14, 1957) Mrs. Kenneth Downs (Dorothy J. Meyer), Jul. 5, 1939

daughter of Edwin H. Meyer, Jul. 18, 1918

Dorothy E. Varuska, Jul. 10, 1919

- children:  
 1. Esther (adopted), Dec. 4, 1959  
 2. Priscilla (adopted), Dec. 18, 1959  
     \* \* \* \* \*
123. (Dec. 21, 1952) Stanley S. Durst, Jan. 12, 1932  
     son of Harold L. Durst, Dec. 29, 1899  
     Elizabeth O. Thom, Jul. 24, 1907
124. (Dec. 21, 1952) Mrs. Stanley Durst (Grace E. Kelley), Aug. 13, 1933  
     daughter of #241  
     children:  
     1. Donna J., Mar. 9, 1952  
     2. Lance K., Oct. 10, 1955      \* \* \* \* \*
125. (Oct. 24, 1911) Dr. Clarence W. East, removed to Evanston, Ill.  
 126. (Oct. 24, 1911) Mrs. Clarence East, (Eva    )  
 127. (Oct. 24, 1911) Helen East,  
 128. (Oct. 24, 1911) Laurence East,  
     \* \* \* \* \*
129. (Aug. 11, 1872) Alfred E. Edwards, Nov. 30, 1840-Oct. 6, 1910  
     son of #136  
     Mrs. Alfred Edwards (Izannah Turner), May 23, 1847-Dec. 12, 1891  
     daughter of David Turner, Feb. 18, 1791-Feb. 16, 1862 (Manorville)  
     Hannah Robinson, May 24, 1806-Dec. 24, 1882
130. (Mar. 4, 1894) Mrs. Alfred Edwards (Catherine Van Wicklen), Sep. 19, 1847-Mar. 8, 1923  
     daughter of Daniel Van Wicklen, 1815- 1861  
     Hannah Cheshire, 1819- 1884  
     Catherine first m. Daniel W. Kirby, Dec. 8, 1845-Nov. 19, 1887  
     children of Alfred and Izannah:  
     1. Jarvis L., Sep., 1874-May 5, 1892  
     \* \* \* \* \*
131. (Apr. 8, 1877) Annie B. Edwards,  
     \* \* \* \* \*
132. (Sep. 11, 1904) Ezra C. Edwards, Jun. 7, 1889-Feb. 11, 1919  
     son of #133  
     Mrs. Ezra Edwards (Mary Alexander), Apr. 14, 1892-Dec. 17, 1943  
     daughter of John Alexander, 1868-Aug. 16, 1924 (Huntington)  
     Mary                   , Feb. 14, 1862-Feb. 24, 1954  
     Mary (1892-1943) next m. Joseph Lockwood,  
     Mary (1892-1943) 3rd m. Louis Geiseler, Dec. 25, 1891- (E. Rockaway)  
     children of Ezra and Mary:  
     1. Catherine M., Jun. 18, 1914-Jan. 26, 1941 m. Felix Keck, Dec. 5, 1909-Aug. 23, 1969  
     Felix next m. Rose M. Chituck, Sep. 5, 1913  
     \* \* \* \* \*
- Gilbert J. Edwards, Oct. 11, 1858-Apr. 16, 1933  
     son of Silas Edwards, Oct. 8, 1792-Jun. 8, 1868  
     Triphenia Carter, Jan. 23, 1823-Aug. 17, 1881
133. (Jun. 5, 1904) Mrs. Gilbert Edwards (Alda B. Tuttle), Sep. 20, 1868-Nov. 28, 1930  
     daughter of George H. Tuttle, Jun., 1844- Jan. 1, 1908  
     J. Ann Raynor, 1849- 1887  
     children:  
     1. infant, died May 9, 1886  
     2. Ezra C., Jun. 7, 1889-Feb. 11, 1919 m. Mary Alexander, Apr. 14, 1892-Dec. 17, 1943  
     3. Howard S., Sep., 1890-Feb. 25, 1953 m. Josephine Steigler, 1903  
     \* \* \* \* \*
134. (Sep. 11, 1904) Howard S. Edwards, Sep., 1890-Feb. 25, 1953  
     son of #133  
     Mrs. Howard Edwards (Josephine Steigler), 1903- (Bronx, N. Y.)  
     daughter of Joseph Steigler, Aug. 25, 1864-Sep. 15, 1938  
     Clara Smith, Oct. 13, 1879-Nov. 17, 1939  
     children:  
     1. Elizabeth A., Jun. 29, 1922    m.                   (Bronx, N. Y.)

2. Howard, Jul. 15, 1925 m.(1)  
m.(2)  
\* \* \* \* \*
- John M. Edwards, Sep. 15, 1869-Dec. 3, 1938  
son of #140
135. (Mar. 9, 1913) Mrs. John Edwards (Frances M. Hedger), Mar. 20, 1875-Mar. 21, 1950  
daughter of Richard H. W. Hedger, 1829-  
Winifred Meredith,  
no children  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Matthew N. Edwards, 1814-Mar. 26, 1869
136. (Feb., 1860) Mrs. Matthew Edwards (Louisa Turner), 1819-  
children:  
1. Alfred, Nov. 30, 1840-Oct. 6, 1910 m.(1) Izannah Turner, May 23, 1847-Dec. 12, 1891  
m.(2) Catherine Van Wicklen, Sep. 19, 1847-Mar. 8, 1923  
2. Stephen S., 1842-Mar. 27, 1902 m. Melinda Nichols, Apr. 10, 1840-Dec. 17, 1929  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Moses Edwards, 1829-Jan. 30, 1909  
son of Silas Edwards, Oct. 8, 1792-Jun. 8, 1868  
Mary P. Rogers,  
137. (Aug. 11, 1872) Mrs. Moses Edwards (Wealthy Griswold), Jul. 13, 1836-Dec. 11, 1910  
daughter of Rev. Elizur W. Griswold, Aug. 25, 1804-Jul. 5, 1849  
Jerusha Hallock, Dec. 4, 1805-Nov. 8, 1882  
children:  
1. William M., Jul. 30, 1863-May 30, 1958 m. Mary E. Tuttle, Oct. 13, 1868-May 30, 1958  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Oliver Edwards, Jun. 16, 1796-Sep. 1, 1878  
son of William P. Edwards, 1765- 1835 (lived Speonk)  
Elizabeth Liscum,  
Mrs. Oliver Edwards (Sarah Turner), 1805-Aug. 6, 1849  
daughter of Joseph Turner,  
Sarah Raynor, 1777-
138. (Aug. 11, 1872) Mrs. Oliver Edwards (A. Elizabeth Smith), 1813- 1890  
A. Elizabeth first m. Grotes Thompson, ( 1809- 1848)  
children of Oliver and Sarah:  
1. Oliver, 1830- 1852 unmarried  
2. Jesse, 1834- (N.Y. City)  
3. Louisa, 1837- m.(1) Edmund P. Lane,  
m.(2) Charles Rides,  
4. Mary A., Mar. 6, 1842-Dec. 15, 1923 m. Austin B. Raynor, Sep., 1837-Apr. 18, 1914  
5. S. Jane, m.(1) Henry O. Robinson, Aug., 1814-Dec. 28, 1884  
m.(2) Abner Reeve, Jul. 14, 1832-Sep. 1, 1899  
6. Iantha F., Aug. 3, 1846-Feb. 11, 1911 m. Joseph Lippencott, Sep. 25, 1825-May 26, 1914  
S. Jane m. Abner Reeve in 1889. (Greenport)  
Abner first m. Catherine A. Van Brunt, May 12, 1832-Nov. 16, 1887  
children of Oliver and Elizabeth:  
7. Phoebe E., 1851- m. Herring (Hartford, Conn.)  
8. Fannie J., 1854-Apr. 17, 1877 m. Herman D. Bishop, May 14, 1854-Jun. 23, 1932  
9. Abbie D., 1862-  
Sarah (?)  
Herman Bishop next m. Frances Fleet, Nov. 8, 1864-Mar. 15, 1943  
\* \* \* \* \*
139. (Aug. 16, 1936) Stanley W. Edwards, Dec. 12, 1906-Jan. 6, 1937 son of #144  
Mrs. Stanley Edwards (Mary T. Marz) (died in N. Y. City)  
children:  
1. Gregory W., May 19, 1932 died young  
\* \* \* \* \*
140. (Oct. 4, 1863) Stephen S. Edwards, 1842-Mar. 27, 1902 son of #136  
Mrs. Stephen Edwards (Melinda A. Nichols), Apr. 10, 1840-Dec. 17, 1929  
daughter of David Nichols,  
Mary Russell,

children:

1. Mary E., 1862-
2. John M., Sep. 15, 1869-Dec. 3, 1938 m. Frances M. Hedger, Mar. 20, 1875-Mar. 21, 1950
3. William S., May 19, 1875-Apr. 9, 1956 m. Bessie Corwin, Jul. 12, 1879-Mar. 1, 1935
4. Georgiana, Nov. 2, 1879-Nov. 17, 1881

\* \* \* \* \*

141. (Aug. 11, 1872) William Edwards

\* \* \* \* \*

142. (Jun. 26, 1887) William M. Edwards, Jul. 30, 1863-May 30, 1958 son of #137

143. (Jun. 26, 1887) Mrs. William M. Edwards (Mary E. Tuttle), Oct. 13, 1868-May 30, 1958  
daughter of #475

children:

1. Barney T., Jun. 4, 1884-Sep. 4, 1884
2. Bessie L., Sep. 3, 1893-Apr. 1, 1944 m. William A. Tillinghast, Nov. 18, 1891
3. Helen G., Jul. 8, 1891-Apr. 16, 1904

\* \* \* \* \*

144. (Jan. 13, 1924) William S. Edwards, May 19, 1875-Apr. 9, 1956 son of #140

145. (Sep. 2, 1894) Mrs. William S. Edwards (Bessie Corwin), Jul. 12, 1879-Mar. 1, 1935  
sister of #107

children:

1. Viola M., Jan. 7, 1901-Jun. 25, 1925 m. Charles F. Suda, 1897-Feb. 11, 1942
2. Vivian C., Dec. 24, 1902-Jul. 1, 1903
3. Stanley W., Dec. 12, 1906-Jan. 6, 1937 m. Mary T. Smarz

\* \* \* \* \*

William Elliott,

146. (Before 1860) Mrs. William Elliott (H. Matilda Tuttle), Aug. 7, 1836-Jan. 10, 1914  
daughter of #502

children:

1. Chauncey B., Dec. 25, 1855-Feb. 27, 1856
2. William H., Feb. 23, 1858-Feb. 4, 1938 m. Ida W. Seaman, Sep. 21, 1850-Dec. 18, 1914  
H. Matilda next m. in 1862 George C. Tuttle, Nov. 22, 1833-Oct. 23, 1887

\* \* \* \* \*

147. (Nov. 1, 1863) John Foster, 1826-Aug. 12, 1884 born in England

148. (Nov. 1, 1863) Mrs. John Foster (Hannah Ketcham), 1831-Jan. 31, 1917  
daughter of #19

no children

\* \* \* \* \*

Henry A. Gardner, Jan. 10, 1883-Aug. 26, 1957

son of I. Willets Gardner, Jun. 3, 1858-Feb. 9, 1934

Sophia Aston, 1854-Sep. 9, 1940

149. (Mar. 6, 1904) Mrs. Henry Gardner (Maude G. Raynor), May 22, 1883-Aug. 18, 1972  
daughter of #342

children:

1. Harold R., Jul. 25, 1907 m. Elsie Tietje, Jun. 9, 1908-Jun. 26, 1967

\* \* \* \* \*

150. (Mar. 7, 1937) Francis R. Georgia, Sep. 25, 1913

son of Ruez E. Georgia, Jan. 18, 1875-Dec. 23, 1930

Edith M. Shaver, Apr. 23, 1878-Nov. 9, 1940

151. (Mar. 7, 1937) Mrs. Francis Georgia (Ruth A. Myers), Jun. 7, 1915

daughter of Rev. H. C. Myers, Jan. 7, 1890

Lela V. Spaulding, Feb. 11, 1880-Mar. 11, 1960

Francis was teacher in Eastport; now Ass't. Pastor, Bapt. Church, St. Petersburg, FL.

children:

1. Ronald E., Nov. 22, 1936 m. Donna R. Hall, Nov. 29, 1939
2. Randall C., Jun. 10, 1938 m. Virginia Murphy, Oct. 26, 1939

\* \* \* \* \*

Benjamin Griffin, Jul. 2, 1880-Apr. 5, 1945 (Flanders)

son of Joseph Griffin, Sep. 3, 1851-Mar. 4, 1911

Anne Benjamin, Apr. 23, 1860-Dec. 12, 1910

152. (May 20, 1945) Mrs. Benjamin Griffin (Lida M. King), Dec. 7, 1890-Oct. 2, 1960

daughter of Elmer E. King, Jan. 8, 1863-Jan. 8, 1918 (Springs, L.I.)

Mary A. Miller, Jul. 18, 1862-Aug. 30, 1923

children:

1. Warren E., May 22, 1914 m. Gilda Olsen, Nov. 26, 1921

\* \* \* \* \*

Benjamin L. Griffing, 1831-Nov. 8, 1860

son of Benjamin P. Griffing, 1802-Feb., 1846

Anna Jennings, Sep., 1801-Oct. 30, 1884

153. (Feb., 1860) Mrs. Benjamin Griffing (Jemima A. Ketcham), 1835-Nov., 1867  
daughter of #19

children:

1. Adaline T., Apr. 1, 1855-Mar. 12, 1949 m. Alonzo B. Albin, Feb. 9, 1850-Jan. 23, 1941

2. Willard F., Sep. 25, 1856-Dec. 5, 1931 m. Elizabeth Geehreng, Jul. 7, 1861-Apr. 23, 1953

3. Henry L., Jul. 8, 1859-Mar. 21, 1941 m. (1) Addie L. Brown, 1862- 1913

m. (2) Eliza Cornwell, Dec. 3, 1862-Jan. 2, 1939

4. Rosa Belle, Apr., 1861-

\* \* \* \* \*

Maxwell T. Griffing, 1835- (Shelter Island)

154. (Jul. 11, 1875) Mrs. Maxwell Griffing (Ellen V. Rogers), 1851-Jul. 22, 1913; dau. of #26.

\* \* \* \* \*

155. (Jul. 4, 1920) Henry L. Griffing, Jul. 8, 1859-Mar. 21, 1941

son of #153

Mrs. Henry Griffing (Addie L. Brown), 1862-Sep. 5, 1913 sister of #84

156. (Jul. 4, 1920) Mrs. Henry Griffing (Eliza Cornwell), Dec. 3, 1862-Jan. 2, 1939  
daughter of Thomas Cornwell,

Abby J. Berreen,

Children of Henry and Addie:

1. Louis L., Jan. 10, 1889-Dec. 30, 1970 m. Jennie Jetter, Mar. 31, 1889-Mar. 11, 1963

2. Tracey A., Dec. 25, 1890 m. Grace B. Davis, Mar. 18, 1894

3. Harvey V., Oct. 19, 1895 m. Sylvia Rogers, Jan. 8, 1908

4. Leonard N., Nov. 2, 1898 m. Minnie Udell, Oct. 13, 1901

\* \* \* \* \*

Charles H. Gordon, Apr., 1832-Aug. 23, 1904 son of #14

Mrs. Charles Gordon (Mary E. Davis), 1836-

daughter of Reeves Davis, 1792-Mar. 16, 1875

Mary P. Turner, 1799-

157. (Jan. 7, 1894) Mrs. Charles Gordon (Helena Ritter), 1845-  
daughter of George Ritter,

Mary Brenig,

Mrs. Charles Gordon (Sarah M. ), 1845-Mar. 6, 1877

children of Charles and Mary:

1. Robert A., Jun. 30, 1856-Feb. 14, 1950 m. Lydia A. Griffing, 1859-May 9, 1953

2. Darius W., Sep. 21, 1861-Nov. 24, 1915 m. Sarah Fordham, 1853-1900

3. George C., Aug. 12, 1864-Jul. 22, 1929 m. (1) Eva M. Hulse, 1865-Mar. 1, 1921

m. (2) Anna Brown, 1900- 1966

4. Rosa B.,

5. Bertha, m.

Barker,

\* \* \* \* \*

158. (Jun. 26, 1887) Charles T. Gordon, Sep. 26, 1864-Dec. 12, 1938

son of William H. Gordon, Jul. 22, 1841-Nov. 25, 1897

Rosilla F. Laraby, Aug. 1, 1841-Dec. 3, 1919

159. (Jun. 26, 1887) Mrs. Charles Gordon (Ida F. Gordon), May 22, 1859-Apr. 24, 1945  
daughter of #165

children:

1. Lewis T., Dec. 29, 1887-Oct. 1, 1905 drowned

2. Stella E., Dec. 25, 1890 unmarried

3. Walter M., Mar. 1, 1894-Apr. 24, 1963 m. Zelda White, Oct. 27, 1902

4. Edith M., Jul. 6, 1895 m. (1) Carlos E. Wilcox, Jan. 31, 1896-Mar. 16, 1952

m. (2) Douglas Cook, Jun. 8, 1883-Jun. 9, 1962

5. Helen F., Jun. 21, 1900 m. John Delavergne, 1902- 1958

\* \* \* \* \*

160. (Feb., 1860) Daniel D. Gordon, Jan. 31, 1829-Jan. 1, 1905  
son of William Gordon, Dec. 18, 1799-Aug. 7, 1832  
Martha Edwards, Feb. 1, 1800-Mar. 18, 1861
161. (Feb., 1860) Mrs. Daniel Gordon (Charlotte A. Gordon), 1835- 1919  
(Southampton Town record, Dec. 4, 1833-Feb. 4, 1920)  
children:  
1. Susan C., Feb. 4, 1855-Jan. 6, 1944 m. Thaddeuss Hulse, Dec. 13, 1840-Oct. 1, 1911  
2. Ettie E., Nov., 1864-Jan. 2, 1867  
3. Wilson S., Jan. 20, 1868-Aug. 3, 1932 m. Sarah B. Risley, 1870-Oct. 13, 1953  
4. Ada G., Jun. 18, 1871-Apr. 18, 1901 m. Fred P. Howland, 1869-Jul. 31, 1940  
\* \* \* \* \*
162. (Jan. 29, 1888) Isaac L. Gordon, Jul. 19, 1865-Dec. 15, 1947 son of #165  
Mrs. Isaac Gordon (Emma J. Mott), Apr. 30, 1865-Jul. 9, 1938  
daughter of John Mott, Jun. 14, 1817-Oct. 12, 1875 (Port Jefferson)  
Sarah A. Hulse, Sep. 20, 1831-Sep. 18, 1898  
children:  
1. Flossie M., Dec. 13, 1889-Dec. 1, 1965 m. Edward Brink, May 23, 1889-Jul. 17, 1950  
2. Jennie L., Aug. 16, 1891 m. (1) Clarence Ryder, Jan. 15, 1890-Apr. 22, 1918  
m. (2) Harry Byrne, 1886-  
3. Wesley B., Aug. 22, 1893-Nov. 13, 1971 m. Jennie Terry, Jan. 29, 1898  
4. Earl F., Jul. 5, 1896 m. Emma Fechter, Feb. 28, 1907  
\* \* \* \* \*
163. (Feb. 9, 1913) Stella E. Gordon, Dec. 25, 1890 unmarried, daughter of #158  
\* \* \* \* \*  
Wilson S. Gordon, Jan. 20, 1868-Aug. 3, 1932 son of #160
164. (Feb. 9, 1913) Mrs. Wilson Gordon (Sarah Risley), 1870-Oct. 13, 1953  
daughter of John B. Risley, Dec. 9, 1823-Jun. 9, 1884 (Middle Island)  
Anne B. Kittle, Aug. 6, 1832-Apr. 27, 1916  
children:  
1. Marguerite M., Jan. 28, 1893 m. Leslie Jessup, Oct. 25, 1889-Jul. 12, 1961  
2. Daniel W., Nov., 1895-Jul. 20, 1898  
3. Florence I., Sep. 20, 1899 m. (1) Henry E. Griffin, 1898- 1933  
m. (2) Peter Stromford, Mar. 15, 1902  
4. Philip S., Mar. 21, 1903-Jun. 3, 1963 m. (1) Gladys Gildersleeve, Mar. 8, 1898  
m. (2) Irma Horton, Oct. 6, 1903  
m. (3) Hellen Wells, Nov. 19, 1904  
5. Pauline E., May 17, 1908 m. (1) Raymond Farlow, Dec. 22, 1907  
m. (2) Robert M. Wells, Sep. 6, 1902-Jul. 19, 1972  
\* \* \* \* \*
165. (Feb., 1860) William H. Gordon, Feb. 12, 1826-Jan. 7, 1909 brother of #160
166. (Feb., 1860) Mrs. William Gordon (Mary C. Gordon), Nov. 24, 1830-Jun. 13, 1904  
daughter of Peter J. Gordon, Mar. 13, 1796-Jan. 22, 1870 (Westhampton)  
Phebe Goodale, Jul. 27, 1805-Sep. 13, 1874  
children:  
1. Susan L., Aug. 11, 1849-Jun. 11, 1850  
2. John W., Aug. 26, 1851-Aug. 15, 1884 m. Lucy Goldsmith, Sep. 18, 1851-Jun. 16, 1926  
3. George W., Oct. 23, 1854-Sep. 20, 1858  
4. Charles H., Oct. 23, 1854-Oct. 20, 1871 drowned in Hudson River  
5. Ida F., May 22, 1859-Apr. 24, 1945 m. Charles T. Gordon, Sep. 26, 1864-Dec. 12, 1938  
6. Matilda J., Jul. 12, 1861-Jun. 2, 1923 m. Charles B. Tuttle, Jun. 10, 1858-Feb. 11, 1929  
7. Orpha S., May 21, 1863-Mar. 16, 1935 m. Charles H. Raynor, 1849-Jul. 5, 1912  
8. Isaac L., Jul. 19, 1865-Dec. 15, 1947 m. Emma Mott, Apr. 30, 1865-Jul. 9, 1938  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Rev. Elizur W. Griswold, Aug. 25, 1804-Jul. 5, 1849  
son of Rev. Elias Griswold, Jun. 4, 1775-  
Wealthy Flowers, Apr. 5, 1775-
167. (Before 1860) Mrs. Elizur Griswold (Jerusha Hallock), Dec. 4, 1805-Nov. 8, 1882  
daughter of Benjamin Hallock, 1776-Sep. 2, 1813 (Southold)  
Abigail Hallock, 1769-Sep. 3, 1846  
Jerusha next m. Rev. Chandler Walker, 1786-Jul. 7, 1865  
pastor of Eastport Church, 1852-1855

children of Elizur and Jerusha:

- 1 James B., Jan. 26, 1827- 1844 lost at sea
2. Elias, Jan. 27, 1829-Oct. 9, 1829
3. Ann E., Aug. 17, 1831-Jul. 13, 1920 m. Capt. Charles Vail, Oct. 13, 1822-Apr. 17, 1874
4. Welthea, Jul. 13, 1836-Dec. 11, 1910 m. Moses Edwards, 1829-Jan. 30, 1909
5. Mervin R., Nov. 20, 1842-Aug. 3, 1862 died in Civil War
6. William W., Feb. 24, 1845-Feb. 8, 1927 m. Huldah Hallock, Nov. 30, 1847-Aug. 10, 1879
7. John W., Oct. 5, 1848-Apr. 24, 1936 m. (1) Cecelia Searing,  
m. (2) Carrie Beckwith, Dec. 27, 1857-Jul. 14, 1930  
( John W. and Charles Vail buried New London, Conn.)

\* \* \* \* \*

- William W. Griswold, Feb. 24, 1845-Feb. 8, 1927 son of #167  
168. (Oct. 4, 1863) Mrs. William Griswold (Huldah A. Hallock), Nov. 30, 1847-Aug. 10, 1879  
daughter of #180

Mrs. William Griswold (Mary Conway), 1843-Jul. 27, 1907  
daughter of Michael Conway,  
Bridget McGire,

children of William and Huldah:

1. Elizabeth A., Jan. 12, 1868-Apr. 26, 1887 m. Preston Benjamin, May 7, 1865-Dec. 18, 1944
2. Mervin J., Sep. 30, 1870- m. Minnie H. West, 1867-
3. William E., Sep. 28, 1872 m. Kittie Hrgas, 1891

\* \* \* \* \*

- John Hahl, Sr., Mar. 6, 1906-Nov. 22, 1967  
son of William Hahl, in Germany, no word since 1930  
169. (Feb. 24, 1929) Mrs. John Hahl (Treva Wilson), Jan. 23, 1906  
daughter of William H. Wilson, Apr. 26, 1867- Aug. 29, 1931  
Carrie Barker, died about 1912, Henderson, N. C.

children:

1. Wilbur R., May 10, 1926 m. Madeline Maire, Sep. 18, 1930
2. John, Jr., Oct. 17, 1930 unmarried
3. Wilson H., Mar. 4, 1932 m. Jean Mele, Jun. 26, 1935
4. Robert L., Mar. 7, 1934 m. Doreen Wood, Aug. 30, 1937
5. Mary A., Dec. 16, 1935 unmarried
6. Vera E., Mar. 16, 1938 m. Walter Fabiszak, Oct. 19, 1932

\* \* \* \* \*

170. (Jan. 6, 1924) C. Willis Hallock, Jul. 28, 1900-Apr. 30, 1960 (buried Homestead, FL.)  
son of #179

171. (Jan. 6, 1924) Mrs. Willis Hallock (Emma Harkness), Jan. 23, 1900  
daughter of Thomas Harkness, Feb. 12, 1876-Jul., 1929 (Cortland, N. Y.)  
Nellie M. Seaman, Jun. 8, 1869-Jul., 1933

Mrs. C. Willis Hallock (Susanna Adams), Jun. 20, 1916 (Homestead, FL.)

children of Willis and Emma:

1. Leonard E., Apr. 14, 1924 m. Minnie S. Reid, Jun. 5, 1927
2. Lenore M., Dec. 8, 1925 m. John Fitzpatrick, Jun. 22, 1924
3. Robert I., Mar. 24, 1927 m. Blanche M. Fischer, May 27, 1928
4. Douglas W., Oct. 4, 1929-Nov. 6, 1932
5. Gwendolyn E., May 16, 1931 m.

\* \* \* \* \*

172. (Jul. 11, 1875) Chauncey E. Hallock, Nov. 28, 1851-Feb. 6, 1925 son of #180

Mrs. Chauncey Hallock (Mary E. Turner), Jul. 14, 1861-Apr. 9, 1907  
daughter of Turner,  
Melinda

children:

1. Richmond L., May 6, 1878-Jul. 25, 1963 m. Ada E. Raynor, 1884-Oct. 15, 1963  
(Richmond and Ada buried Snow Hill, MD.)
2. Edna G., Oct. 22, 1879-Jun. 21, 1906 m. Howard F. Seaman, Nov. 17, 1874-Dec. 12, 1935
3. Everett C., Oct. 24, 1881-Oct. 13, 1886
4. Mary E., May 9, 1884- 1963 m. (1) Robert Lamb, Jul. 2, 1879-Dec. 4, 1936  
m. (2) Roy S. Wallace, 1877- 1958
5. Edith V., Jun. 6, 1886-Jun. 28, 1964 m. Arthur L. Robinson, 1878- 1951

\* \* \* \* \*

173. (Sep. 2, 1894) John W. Hallock, Feb. 14, 1839-Jun. 21, 1923 son of #180  
 Mrs. John Hallock (Rebecca Hanby), Mar. 4, 1849-Jan. 2, 1885  
 daughter of John Hanby, (of Ohio)  
 Eliza ,
174. (Sep. 2, 1894) Mrs. John Hallock (Julia E. Hulse), Mar. 21, 1849-May 20, 1929  
 daughter of Hiram Hulse, 1812-Jan. 16, 1861  
 Susan A. Russell, 1835- 1900  
 Hiram first m. Ann E. Hulse, Apr. 2, 1822-Jan. 26, 1845  
 children of John and Rebecca:  
 1. Eliza M., Oct. 29, 1869-Oct. 9, 1956 m. Elbert J. White, 1867- 1921  
 2. William H., 1874-Apr. 22, 1927 m. Annie M. Davies, 1874-Nov. 9, 1953  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Jonathan R. Hallock, Jul. 5, 1824-Apr. 12, 1899 son of #3
175. (Oct. 4, 1863) Mrs. Jonathan Hallock (Mary J. Gordon), Nov. 22, 1836-Apr. 22, 1878  
 daughter of Baldwin C. Gordon, Jul. 22, 1803- Apr. 3, 1861 see #1  
 Jerusha Raynor, Apr. 15, 1807-Aug. 29, 1888  
 Mrs. Jonathan Hallock (Melissa Hulse), 1839-Jan. 15, 1911  
 daughter of Albert Hulse, May 3, 1817-Nov. 22, 1858  
 Clarissa Wines, 1818- 1871
- no children:  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- 175-A. (Sep. 1, 1895) William H. Hallock, Nov. 4, 1874-Apr. 22, 1927  
 175-B. (Mar. 2, 1913) Mrs. William Hallock (Annie M. Davies), Nov. 2, 1874-Nov. 9, 1953  
 daughter of John Davies, May 11, 1851-Oct. 13, 1919 (Manorville)  
 Jane Williams, Jul. 12, 1852-Apr. 30, 1934
- children:  
 1. Harold L., Oct. 22, 1905-May 12, 1935 unmarried  
 \* \* \* \* \*
176. (Feb. 26, 1922) Rev. Raymond T. Hallock, Nov. 8, 1902 son of #179  
 Mrs. Raymond Hallock (Edith M. Winters), Sep. 28, 1906  
 daughter of George E. Winters, Oct. 11, 1876-Mar. 28, 1960  
 Beatrice R. Phillips, 1885-
- children:  
 1. Dorothy M., Aug. 5, 1935  
 \* \* \* \* \*
177. (Mar., 1907) Richmond L. Hallock, May 6, 1878-Jul. 25, 1963 son of #172
178. (Sep. 7, 1902) Mrs. Richmond Hallock (Ada E. Raynor), Feb. 8, 1884-Oct. 15, 1963  
 daughter of George F. Raynor, Jun. 20, 1859-Jan. 23, 1915  
 Annie E. Raynor, Jan., 1863-Aug. 15, 1906  
 Ada first m. Frank C. Helm, 1862- 1934 (Port Jefferson)  
 son of Frank C. Helm, Sr.,  
 Catherine Schrumph,
- children of Frank and Ada: (Helm)  
 1. Ralph W., Jan. 27, 1906-Jul. 20, 1912  
 2. Francis R., Sep. 21, 1908 unmarried  
 3. Eunice E., Dec. 16, 1910 m. (1) Philip R. Raynor, 1901- 1943  
 m. (2) Charles Stevens, Jun. 27, 1910-Jun. 20, 1961
- children of Richmond and Ada: (Hallock)  
 1. Edith E., Aug. 29, 1926 m. (1) Homer Shockley, 1914-Aug. 14, 1955  
 m. (2) Gordon Bowen, May 18, 1912-Aug. 10, 1961  
 m. (3) Earl Williams, Jun. 27, 1915-Aug. 22, 1969  
 Homer buried Salisbury, MD.; Gordon buried Snow Hill, MD.  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Willis T. Hallock, Nov. 19, 1872- Apr., 1960  
 son of Charles W. Hallock, Feb., 1838-Jul. 11, 1922  
 Phebe J. Benjamin, 1840- 1925
179. (Sep. 7, 1924) Mrs. Willis Hallock (Mary E. Dayton), Apr. 11, 1872-Mar. 28, 1948  
 daughter of William H. Dayton, Nov. 10, 1844-Oct. 19, 1923  
 Emily J. Smith, Oct. 4, 1848-Oct. 11, 1931
- children:  
 1. Minnie, Oct. 17, 1896 m. Joseph Fitzpatrick, Aug. 26, 1894-Nov. 5, 1971



2. Vera M., Jul. 29, 1898-Oct. 17, 1899
3. C. Willis, Jul. 28, 1900-Apr. 30, 1960 m. (1) Emma Harkness, Jan. 23, 1900  
m. (2) Susanna Adams, Jun. 20, 1916
4. Rev. Raymond T., Nov. 8, 1902 m. Edith Winters, Sep. 28, 1906  
\* \* \* \* \*
180. (Feb., 1860) Zebulon Hallock, 1800-May 13, 1864 (buried Cherry Valley, Manorville, L.I.)  
son of Jonathan Hallock, 1772- 1830 (buried Cherry Valley, Manorville, L.I.)  
Charlotte Gordon,
181. (Feb., 1860) Mrs. Zebulon Hallock (Maria E. Turner), 1814-Sep. 26, 1900  
daughter of Stephen Turner, 1791-  
Jerusha Edwards,  
children:
  1. Lewis W., Nov. 21, 1834-Mar. 7, 1909 m. (1) Carrie E. Hill, Aug. 14, 1838-Nov. 17, 1879  
m. (2) Carolyn L. Conklin, Aug. 24, 1855-Jan. 21, 1919
  2. John W., Feb. 14, 1839-Jun. 21, 1923 m. (1) Rebecca Hanby, Mar. 4, 1849- 1885  
m. (2) Julia E. Hulse, Mar. 21, 1849-May 20, 1929
  3. Charlotte A., Mar. 19, 1844-May 8, 1875 m. (1) Royal Peterson,  
m. (2) Elias Smith, 1842- 1922
  4. Huldah A., Nov. 30, 1847-Aug., 1879 m. William W. Griswold, Feb., 1845-Feb. 8, 1927
  5. Mary J., Dec. 2, 1849-Feb. 20, 1883 m. Marcus Tuttle, Nov. 26, 1845-Jan. 27, 1928
  6. Chauncey, Nov. 28, 1851-Feb. 6, 1925 m. Mary E. Turner, Jul. 14, 1861-Apr. 9, 1907  
\* \* \* \* \*
182. (Mar. 2, 1913) Harry R. Hautsch, Sep. 17, 1876-Sep. 13, 1954 (Melville, L.I.)  
son of J. Henry Hautsch, 1850- Sep. 17, 1896 (buried Rockville cemetery)  
Eunice Ricketson, Sep. 11, 1852-Apr. 24, 1933
183. (Mar. 2, 1913) Mrs. Harry Hautsch (Euphemia Brower), Apr. 1, 1876-Dec. 18, 1974  
daughter of Hiram Brower, 1851-Jan. 18, 1891 (Rockville cemetery)  
Mary Raynor, Feb. 17, 1845-May, 1939  
children:
  1. Mildred B., Sep. 27, 1906 unmarried  
\* \* \* \* \*
184. (Feb. 7, 1954) Lawrence L. Hawes, Sep. 4, 1925  
son of Lawrence W. Hawes, Jan. 23, 1903  
Louise Mills, Jul. 4, 1906
185. (Feb. 7, 1954) Mrs. Lawrence Hawes (Mildred E. Lawder), Nov. 30, 1926  
daughter of Samuel W. Lawder, Sep. 25, 1886- Feb. 8, 1951 (Port Washington, L.I.)  
Orpah McCullough, Feb. 24, 1893  
children:
  1. Judith B., Sep. 16, 1949 m. Richard J. Broek, Mar. 23, 1948
  2. Jacqueline, May 25, 1951 m. Stephen Paskiewicz, May 12, 1948
  3. Janet L., Jul. 10, 1954 m. Steven Nerger, Jun. 5, 1952
  4. Joanne L., Apr. 23, 1956  
\* \* \* \* \*
186. (Sep. 1, 1895) Charles L. Hawkins, Aug. 17, 1849-Oct. 17, 1928 son of #194
187. (Sep. 1, 1895) Mrs. Charles Hawkins (Ida M. Young), Dec. 15, 1860-May 10, 1943  
daughter of Joshua C. Young, Oct. 26, 1823-May 25, 1872 (Aquebogue)  
Eliza P. Raynor, Mar. 4, 1841-Jan. 18, 1908  
Joshua first m. Mary A. Jennings, Oct. 7, 1825-Dec. 15, 1856  
children:
  1. Harry, Dec. 25, 1880-Feb. 5, 1963 unmarried
  2. Hattie M., Dec. 25, 1880-May 8, 1881
  3. William W., Jul. 20, 1883-Feb. 1, 1954 m. Elsie Blind, Nov. 24, 1888- Apr. 7, 1969
  4. Frank E., Jan. 22, 1888 m. (1) Ida M. Hann, May 5, 1878-Apr. 28, 1943  
m. (2) Grace E. Carter, Aug. 23, 1899
  5. Fred E., Jan. 22, 1888-Feb. 25, 1950 m. Josephine Turner, Feb. 9, 1891  
\* \* \* \* \*
188. (Sep. 11, 1904) Frank E. Hawkins, Jan. 22, 1888 son of #186  
Mrs. Frank Hawkins (Ida M. Hann), May 5, 1878-Apr. 28, 1943  
daughter of William F. Hann, Sep. 16, 1852-Apr. 12, 1937 (Camden, N.J.)  
Martha Countryman, Sep. 21, 1857-Feb. 15, 1881

- Mrs. Frank Hawkins (Grace E. Carter), Aug. 23, 1899  
 daughter of George S. Carter, Aug. 1, 1857-Dec. 18, 1924  
 Amanda R. Copius, Aug. 9, 1867-May 14, 1961  
 Grace first m. Gilbert T. Raynor, 1880-1941  
 children of Frank and Ida:  
 1. Hattie M., Jul. 11, 1912 m. Elmer Mather, Nov. 8, 1899  
 2. Mildred F., Dec. 11, 1917 m. C. Russell Jayne, Aug. 10, 1909  
 \* \* \* \* \*
189. (Jan. 6, 1924) Fred E. Hawkins, Jan. 22, 1888-Feb. 25, 1950 son of #186  
 190. (Jan. 6, 1924) Mrs. Fred Hawkins (Josephine L. Turner), Feb. 9, 1891  
 daughter of Frank E. Turner, 1861- 1915  
 Mary E. Dwyer, 1853- 1924  
 children:  
 1. Emmett E., Aug. 26, 1910 m. Marian Slynn,  
 2. F. Reginald, Dec. 26, 1912 m. Ann Salomone, Sep. 22, 1915  
 3. Genevieve L., Dec. 18, 1914 m. Frank M. Jackson,  
 \* \* \* \* \*
191. (Sep. 11, 1904) Harry M. Hawkins, Dec. 25, 1880-Feb. 5, 1963 unmarried; son of #186  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Jay N. Hawkins, Apr. 12, 1898  
 son of Jay N. Hawkins, Aug. 24, 1845-Mar. 8, 1927 (Bellport)  
 Georgiana Hulse, Sep. 23, 1854-Mar. 27, 1923
192. (Sep. 24, 1916) Mrs. Jay Hawkins (Viella M. Tuttle), Oct. 26, 1896-Sep. 3, 1952  
 daughter of #495  
 Mrs. Jay Hawkins (Frances Risley), Feb. 24, 1905  
 daughter of William Risley, 1873- 1960 (Brookhaven)  
 Clara Brown, 1878-Jul. 14, 1920  
 children of Jay and Viella:  
 1. George N., Nov. 24, 1925 m. (1) Dolores Tamberino, Apr. 15, 1926  
 m. (2) Marione Ferrier, Aug. 29, 1931  
 2. Robert L., Oct. 29, 1931 m. Marilyn A. Powers, Dec. 7, 1933  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Josiah Hawkins, Aug. 25, 1815-Aug. 12, 1896
193. (1872) Mrs. Josiah Hawkins (Rebecca J. Perkins), Jun. 23, 1837-Mar. 12, 1917  
 Josiah and other Hawkins' buried in private cemetery, East Manor, now destroyed.  
 children:  
 1. Caroline, Jul. 10, 1855-Jun. 27, 1934 m. Forrest Jones, Apr. 24, 1855-Mar. 17, 1931  
 2. Jerusha J., Oct. 2, 1857- 1945 m. Webster Robinson, Feb. 7, 1859-Nov. 12, 1919  
 3. Elenora, Mar. 26, 1862-May 22, 1908 m. Homer E. Raynor, Jan. 30, 1860-Nov. 25, 1947  
 4. Dimon, Aug. 12, 1866-Mar. 23, 1867  
 5. Effie G., Aug. 25, 1867-Apr. 26, 1883  
 6. Josephine, 1870-Oct. 14, 1883  
 7. Mary E., Nov. 24, 1875 m. Alonzo T. Homan, Jun. 26, 1874-Oct. 6, 1951  
 \* \* \* \* \*
194. (Jul. 22, 1877) Warren M. Hawkins, Jun. 2, 1821-Feb. 9, 1897 brother of #11  
 195. (1872) Mrs. Warren Hawkins (Mary P. Raynor), Jun. 30, 1815-Jun. 11, 1895  
 daughter of Job Raynor, Jul., 1788-Jun., 1863 (private cemetery East Manor)  
 Patience Hallock, 1792- 1875  
 children:  
 1. Jane A., Apr. 2, 1843-Oct. 1, 1915 m. (1) Milton Gordon, 1832-killed in Civil War  
 m. (2) James B. Raynor, Feb. 2, 1840-Jul. 1, 1919  
 2. William S., 1846- 1924 m. Mary A. Mathews,  
 3. Mary, Dec. 14, 1847-Sep. 4, 1849  
 4. Charles L., Aug. 17, 1849-Oct. 17, 1928 m. Ida M. Young, Dec. 15, 1860-May 10, 1943  
 5. Mary L., Apr. 26, 1851-Mar. 18, 1923 m. Joseph W. Liscomb, Aug. 11, 1836-Feb. 27, 1914  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Zachariah Hawkins, Dec. 17, 1788-May 15, 1853  
 son of Joseph Hawkins, Nov. 27, 1739-  
 Abigail Hawkins,
196. (1860) Mrs. Zachariah Hawkins (Mehitable Tuttle), Mar. 25, 1791-Feb. 16, 1864  
 daughter of John Tuttle, Jan. 7, 1757-Jan. 15, 1844

Abigail Møger, Feb. 20, 1758-Mar. 31, 1818

children:

1. Eliza A., May 18, 1815-Nov. 9, 1891 m. Joseph Homan, Dec. 14, 1806-Apr. 11, 1872
2. John T., Feb. 19, 1819-Dec. 23, 1899 m. (1) Dency Raynor, 1825-Jul. 28, 1857  
m. (2) Julia Robinson, Jan. 16, 1831-May 19, 1914
3. Minerva, Apr. 8, 1824-Dec. 27, 1899 m. Henry F. Raynor, Dec. 19, 1817-May 4, 1898  
Zachariah and Mehitabel buried East of Bay Ave., North of R.R. tracks, Eastport.

\* \* \* \* \*

197. (Jun. 23, 1912) Alfred Hedger, May 10, 1882-Dec. 24, 1944 son of #201  
198. (Mar. 26, 1899) Mrs. Alfred Hedger (Lydia Howland), Jul. 18, 1883-Jan. 26, 1948  
daughter of #229

children:

1. Sidney M., Dec. 26, 1902-Nov. 19, 1967 unmarried
2. Robert W., Feb. 23, 1908-Jan. 22, 1966 m. Gertrude E. Ketcham, Feb. 15, 1908
3. Margaret E., Jul. 14, 1909-Oct. 10, 1969 unmarried
4. Laura W., Aug. 10, 1911-Nov. 5, 1925
5. Frances M., Feb. 10, 1917 unmarried
6. Eugene H., Aug. 25, 1918 m. Eleanor Browne, Feb. 26, 1922
7. Lloyd A., Feb. 21, 1920-Mar. 25, 1920
8. James V., Jul. 20, 1922 m. Virginia Starbird, Aug. 22, 1922

\* \* \* \* \*

199. (Aug. 16, 1936) Rev. Eugene H. Hedger, Aug. 25, 1918 son of #197  
Mrs. Eugene Hedger (Eleanor Browne), Feb. 26, 1922  
daughter of Louis L. Browne, 1892-1967 (Fishkill, N.Y.)  
Jennie Sayles, 1892-1942

children:

1. Priscilla A., Aug. 18, 1944 m. Laurence E. Cox, Dec. 8, 1942
2. Martha L., Oct. 19, 1946
3. Catherine R., Jun. 15, 1953
4. Judith E., Jun. 17, 1959

\* \* \* \* \*

200. (Apr. 21, 1935) Frances M. Hedger, Feb. 10, 1917 unmarried; daughter of #197  
\* \* \* \* \*

201. (Oct. 1, 1897) Richard W. Hedger, Oct. 26, 1852-Oct. 16, 1916  
son of Richard H. W. Hedger, 1829-  
Winifred Merideth,

202. (Oct. 1, 1897) Mrs. Richard Hedger (Emma R. Van Wicklen), Mar. 22, 1856-Mar. 21, 1907  
daughter of Daniel Van Wicklen, 1815-1861  
Hannah Cheshire, 1819-1884

children:

1. Harry L., Oct. 26, 1875-Nov. 11, 1946 m. (1) Jessie E. Raynor, Mar. 29, 1874-Nov., 1935  
m. (2) Mrs. Helen Dondero, Jul. 10, 1885-1964
2. Alfred Hedger, May 10, 1882-Dec. 24, 1944 m. Lydia Howland, Jul. 18, 1883-Jan. 26, 1948
3. Elsie M., 1888-May 12, 1953 m. Oliver W. Howell, Apr. 4, 1889

\* \* \* \* \*

203. (Jan. 4, 1925) Rev. Robert W. Hedger, Feb. 23, 1908-Jan. 22, 1966 son of #197  
204. (Aug. 2, 1931) Mrs. Robert Hedger (Gertrude E. Ketcham), Feb. 15, 1908  
daughter of #249

children:

1. Perry A., Sep. 29, 1930 m. Barbara Wallace, Apr. 13, 1932  
\* \* \* \* \*

205. (Feb. 24, 1929) Dorsey L. Hester, May 30, 1916 (Henderson, N.C.)  
son of George R. Hester, Jan. 2, 1888-Dec. 28, 1956  
Ruth Wilson, Dec. 3, 1892-Apr. 19, 1947  
Mrs. Dorsey Hester (Anne M. Tucker), Nov. 23, 1916  
daughter of Charles L. Tucker, Jan. 11, 1860-May 17, 1941 (Williamsboro, N.C.)  
Annie Knott, Mar. 18, 1884-Mar. 24, 1961

children:

1. Peggy A., Oct. 18, 1937 m. Amos C. Brewer, May 7, 1936
2. Bonnie J., Oct. 31, 1940 m. George A. Abbott, Feb. 9, 1941

\* \* \* \* \*

206. (Mar. 29, 1953) John D. Hiscox, May 5, 1909  
son of William B. Gugel, Feb. 23, 1880-Dec. 15, 1939 (Cypress Hills, L.I.)  
May Hiscox, Dec. 22, 1882-Mar. 31, 1965  
Mrs. John D. Hiscox (Clara Clark), Oct. 16, 1904-Jul. 14, 1965 (Greenwood, Brooklyn)  
no children:  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Rev. J. Hudson Holden, Oct. 8, 1852-Jan. 17, 1907, pastor, Eastport Church, 1899-1902  
son of Jacob H. Holden,  
Rebecca Mann,
207. (1934) Mrs. Hudson Holden (Ella Eaton), Nov. 26, 1853-Jul. 20, 1939  
daughter of Gilbert H. Eaton, 1827-Feb. 12, 1908  
Mary C. Rowland, 1835- 1901  
children:  
1. Katie L., 1875- 1911 m. Aaron Horton, Nov. 22, 1872-Oct. 22, 1953  
2. Mamie C., 1876-Mar. 15, 1959 m. Egbert Raynor, 1872-Jun. 11, 1957  
3. Lena H., 1879- 1916 m. (1) John H. Bedson, 1876-Dec. 4, 1907  
m. (2) Dewones,  
4. Jessie H., Jul. 12, 1889 m. Willis Tuthill, Jan. 17, 1886  
\* \* \* \* \*
208. (Feb. 26, 1922) Alonzo T. Homan, Jun. 26, 1874-Oct. 6, 1951  
son of William M. Homan, Jun. 25, 1831-Sep. 10, 1898  
Phoebe M. Tuttle, Sep. 23, 1836-Jan. 4, 1902  
Mrs. Alonzo Homan (Mary E. Hawkins), Nov. 24, 1875 daughter of #193  
children:  
1. Willis B., Dec. 19, 1894-Mar. 26, 1948 m. Thelma ,  
Mary and son Willis went to live in KAN., later in 1947 he moved to Portsmouth, VA.  
where he was killed in a car accident, leaving a wife and seven children. He is buried  
in Olive Branch cem., Portsmouth. When there in Nov., 1971 I could find no Homans  
listed in Norfolk or Portsmouth.  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Daniel T. Homan, Dec. 29, 1883-Jul. 18, 1969 son of #212
209. (Mar. , 1909) Mrs. Daniel Homan (Florence Terrell), Oct. 2, 1887-Oct. 28, 1974  
daughter of Emerson G. Terrell, Oct. 24, 1853-Apr. 8, 1936 (Patchogue)  
Ellanora Wicks, Jan. 4, 1856-Oct. 25, 1936  
children:  
1. Olive T., Aug. 16, 1912 m. Everett M. Bost, Sep. 6, 1915  
\* \* \* \* \*
210. (Jul. 22, 1877) Herbert B. Homan, Jun. 15, 1857-Nov. 16, 1933 son of #214
211. (Jul. 22, 1877) Mrs. Herbert Homan (Adelaide O. Brown), Sep. 7, 1857-Feb. 3, 1924  
daughter of #83  
children:  
1. Bertha M., Aug. 21, 1881-May 31, 1941 m. (1) Nicholas Heil, 1877- 1946  
m. (2) Jack Smith,  
m. (3) William Austin,  
Nicholas later married Alice M. Hawkins, Dec. 8, 1899  
\* \* \* \* \*
212. (Jul. 22, 1877) John F. Homan, Dec. 22, 1846-Oct. 29, 1915 son of #214
213. (Apr. 13, 1890) Mrs. John Homan (Martha A. Tuthill), Dec. 5, 1841-Apr. 14, 1936  
daughter of Daniel Tuthill, Mar. 24, 1818-Jan. 30, 1898 (Aquebogue)  
Cynthia C. Wells, Apr. 4, 1818-Sep. 30, 1895  
children:  
1. Edith M., Sep. 14, 1872- 1942 m. Fred P. Howland, 1869- 1940  
2. Elizabeth T., Dec. 18, 1873-Sep. 29, 1923 m. Louis S. Tuttle, Feb. 22, 1870-May 4, 1955  
3. Daniel T., Dec. 29, 1883-Jul. 18, 1969 m. Florence M. Terrell, Oct. 2, 1887-Oct. 28, 1974  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Joseph Homan, Dec. 14, 1806-Apr. 11, 1872  
son of William Homan, Sep. 8, 1778-Jul. 27, 1838  
Betsey Mills, Apr. 28, 1783-Aug. 28, 1867
214. (Feb., 1860) Mrs. Joseph Homan (Eliza A. Hawkins), May 18, 1815-Nov. 9, 1891  
daughter of #196

- children:
1. William M., Jun. 25, 1831-Sep. 10, 1898 m. Phebe M. Tuttle, Sep. 23, 1836-Jan. 4, 1902
  2. Mary E., Dec. 25, 1834-Aug. 10, 1914 m. Ovando M. Raynor, Jan. 18, 1830-Feb. 7, 1890
  3. Helen A., Dec. 28, 1835-Feb. 6, 1921 m. Edmund P. Reeve, Nov. 11, 1834-Aug. 20, 1917
  4. Joseph E., May 2, 1838-May 21, 1838
  5. Hetty J., Jan., 1840-Feb. 3, 1856
  6. Ann E., May 20, 1842-Oct. 19, 1932 m. Norman W. Terry, Jul. 21, 1840-Apr. 28, 1926
  7. Charles E., Jun. 20, 1844-Mar. 30, 1914 m. Mary J. Wells, Nov. 1, 1845-Nov. 8, 1916
  8. John F., Dec. 22, 1846-Oct. 29, 1915 m. Martha A. Tuthill, Dec. 5, 1841-Apr. 14, 1936
  9. Harriet V., Apr. 5, 1852-Aug. 21, 1935 m. Winfield Everest, Nov. 28, 1847-Dec. 26, 1930
  10. Emma L., Dec. 28, 1854-Feb. 8, 1855
  11. Herbert B., Jun. 15, 1857-Nov. 16, 1933 m. Adelaide Brown, Sep. 7, 1857-Feb. 3, 1924
- \* \* \* \* \*
215. (Feb. 26, 1922) William J. Homan, Feb. 6, 1904  
 son of Joseph W. Homan, Mar. 15, 1864-Jan. 14, 1952  
 Sadie E. Carter, Oct. 9, 1879-Feb. 25, 1935  
 Mrs. William J. Homan (Irene Lemmon), Jun. 21, 1903  
 daughter of John P. Lemmon, Dec. 6, 1879- 1944 (Tanneytown, MD.)  
 Ellenora C. Bowers, Mar. 26, 1882  
 Irene later m. Harold H. Fanning, Oct. 19, 1908-  
 children of William and Irene:
1. Ray E., Oct. 25, 1927 m. Catherine Lee, Nov. 22, 1932
  2. Phylis, Aug. 26, 1929 m. Robert W. Hawkins, Sep. 1, 1932
  3. Thomas W., May 24, 1931 m. Catherine Kracke, Dec. 21, 1937
  4. Joan H., Jan. 15, 1934 m. Donald Golden, Sep. 15, 1928
  5. Betty F., Mar. 12, 1938 m. Harry G. Penny, Sep. 12, 1937
- \* \* \* \* \*
216. (Apr. 14, 1872) Edgar F. Howell, Nov. 17, 1846-Sep. 9, 1920 son of #219  
 217. (Apr. 14, 1872) Mrs. Edgar Howell (Lucy Lent), Nov. 14, 1842-Mar. 24, 1917  
 she was born at Hempstead, was reared by Mrs. Maria Miller, as her parents died  
 when she was an infant.
- children:
1. Ida M., Mar. 31, 1868-Nov. 13, 1945 m. John B. Fordham, 1868-May 13, 1948
  2. Addie B., Nov. 23, 1872-Sep. 6, 1931 m. Albert Alfred, 1864-  
 Albert probably died at Buffalo, N. Y. about 1920.
  3. Lena, Sep. 20, 1877-Nov. 18, 1948 m. Harvey C. Tuttle, 1874-Jan. 7, 1948
- \* \* \* \* \*
218. (Mar., 1907) Nathaniel R. Howell, Jun. 15, 1888-Dec. 29, 1956 son of #219  
 Mrs. Nathaniel Howell (Elizabeth Valentine), Jul. 29, 1887- 1962  
 daughter of Thomas Valentine, 1863- 1930 (Bellport)  
 Katherine L. Hutton, 1861- 1923  
 Elizabeth first m. William P. Conway, 1892- 1918  
 no children:  
 "Nattie" was for 35 years a teacher and principal of several schools in Suffolk Co. and  
 was well-known local historian. Author of "Know Suffolk", 1952, and "Islip Town's  
 World War II Effort". Historian of Islip Town.
- \* \* \* \* \*
219. (Before 1872) Nathaniel W. Howell, Mar. 19, 1824-Dec. 14, 1907, killed, gored by cow.  
 son of John W. Howell, Oct. 1, 1791-Jul. 4, 1867 (Center Moriches)  
 Elizabeth Wells, Aug. 30, 1796-Jun. 7, 1862
220. (Before 1872) Mrs. Nathaniel Howell (Huldah Albertson), Jan. 31, 1826-Mar. 21, 1887  
 daughter of Richard Albertson, Mar. 21, 1790-Nov. 24, 1851 (Riverhead)  
 Ann Griffin, Apr. 5, 1794-Jul. 30, 1888
221. (Nov. 20, 1889) Mrs. Nathaniel Howell (Annie E. Edwards), Jul. 18, 1850-Feb. 5, 1942  
 daughter of Hiram E. Edwards, 1816-Feb. 11, 1900 (Manorville)  
 Annie Robinson, Jan. 5, 1817-Jun. 6, 1855  
 children of Nathaniel and Huldah:
1. Edgar F., Nov. 17, 1846-Sep. 9, 1920 m. Lucy Lent, Nov. 14, 1842-Mar. 24, 1917
  2. Carrie M., Sep. 7, 1862-Oct. 22, 1942 m. George C. Hoyer, May 16, 1852  
 George left Sayville in 1911-no word since then.
- children of Nathaniel and Annie:

3. Nathaniel R., Jun. 15, 1888-Dec. 29, 1956 m. Elizabeth Valentine, Jul. 29, 1887- 1962

\* \* \* \* \*

Oliver W. Howell, Apr. 4, 1889

son of William J. Howell, Feb. 8, 1854-Sep. 4, 1931

Sarah L. Hand, Dec. 26, 1856-Dec. 24, 1920

222. (Sep. 7, 1902) Mrs. Oliver Howell (Elsie M. Hedger), Sep. 9, 1888-May 12, 1953  
daughter of #201

children:

1. Jane M., Dec. 10, 1926-Aug. 2, 1955 unmarried

\* \* \* \* \*

223. (Before 1872) John E. Howell, Sep. 27, 1830-Sep. 16, 1904

son of John H. Howell, 1800-Aug. 26, 1884

Millicent Benjamin, 1799-Jan. 31, 1885

224. (Before 1872) Mrs. John Howell (Susan Gordon), Nov. 18, 1831-Mar. 31, 1896  
sister of #160, #165

children:

1. Hiram C., Oct. 12, 1849-Dec. 19, 1923 m. Margaretta Taylor, 1855-Dec. 16, 1931

2. Martha M., 1851-Mar. 1, 1913 m. Charles N. Edwards, May 24, 1845-Sep. 21, 1923  
Charles buried Hunter, Okla.

3. Gilson, Jun. 1, 1858-Jun. 2, 1885 m. Ella Beesley, (Iowa)  
Gilson died Sabula, Iowa

4. Alice M., 1864-May 13, 1955 m. (1) Ira J. Reeve, Apr. 3, 1857- Apr. 25, 1911  
m. (2) Charles N. Edwards, May 24, 1845-Sep. 21, 1923

\* \* \* \* \*

225. (Sep. 2, 1900) Fred P. Howland, 1869-Jul. 31, 1940 (buried Baltimore, MD.)  
son of #229

226. (Mar. 26, 1899) Mrs. Fred Howland (Ada G. Gordon), Jun. 18, 1871-Apr. 18, 1901  
daughter of #160

227. (Sep. 29, 1889) Mrs. Fred Howland (Edith M. Homan), 1872-1942 daughter of #212  
Mrs. Fred Howland (Eva Z. Green) 1885-Jul. 7, 1972 (Baltimore, MD.)

children of Fred and Ada:

1. Lionel B., May 7, 1892-Jan. 13, 1965 m. (1) Corrine Brittain, 1891- Nov. 22, 1957  
m. (2) Lida Testerman, 1908- 1959  
m. (3) Ann Jones, Nov. 13, 1900

Lionel and Corrine buried Dorsey, MD. -Lida buried Princess Anne, MD.

2. Elsie G., Jul. 29, 1894- 1965 m. Wendell Racine, 1889- 1965 (Northeast, MD.)

\* \* \* \* \*

228. (Sep. 11, 1904) Lionel B. Howland, May 7, 1892-Jan. 13, 1965 son of #225

Mrs. Lionel Howland (Corrine Brittain), 1891-Nov. 22, 1957

Mrs. Lionel Howland (Lida Testerman), 1908- 1959

Mrs. Lionel Howland (Ann Jones), Nov. 13, 1900

children:

1. Lionel B., Jr., Nov. 21, 1915 m. (1) Evelyn Stroub, Jan. 26, 1914  
m. (2) Angelina Pastore, May 26, 1922  
m. (3)  
m. (4)

While I was in Baltimore, MD., Lionel was reluctant to talk about his family.

2. Dorrance, Mar. 22, 1919 m. Claris B. Jaudon, Oct. 13, 1918

3. Elsie P., m. John Flynn,

\* \* \* \* \*

229. (Feb., 1860) William P. Howland, Oct. 28, 1836-Jan. 11, 1911 son of #18

Mrs. William Howland (Mary C. Robinson), Mar. 18, 1839- 1863

daughter of Jacob H. Robinson, Sep. 6, 1820-Jun. 25, 1901 (Center Moriches)

Louisa Robinson, Dec. 25, 1811-Aug. 13, 1888

Mrs. William Howland (Margaret Ocame), Mar. 26, 1845-May 30, 1902 daughter of #21  
children of William and Mary:

1. Eva E., Oct. 8, 1861-Oct. 4, 1921 m. Henry M. Sanford, Sep. 27, 1853-Sep. 4, 1922

2. Erastus J., Dec. 31, 1863-Feb. 9, 1923 m. Isabella Foster, 1861-Oct. 3, 1939

children of William and Margaret:

3. William G., Apr. 26, 1865-Aug. 11, 1910 m. Ellen M. Levoy -Nov. 4, 1930

4. Fred P., 1869-Jul. 31, 1940 m. (1) Ada G. Gordon, Jun. 18, 1871-Apr. 18, 1901  
m. (2) Edith Homan, 1872- 1942  
m. (3) Eva Z. Green, 1885-Jul. 7, 1972
5. Algernon S., 1871-Jul. 12, 1889
6. Bessie H., Sep. 7, 1873-Sep. 13, 1943 m. Clarence Jayne, Jun. 13, 1871-Oct. 14, 1950
7. Lydia M., Jul. 18, 1883-Jan. 26, 1948 m. Alfred Hedger, 1882- 1944  
\* \* \* \* \*
- George M. Hoyer, May 16, 1852- died about Jan. 1, 1919 in N.Y. State  
Mrs. George Hoyer (Frances Mericle), 1844- 1928  
230. (Jul. 22, 1877) Mrs. George Hoyer (Carrie M. Howell), Sep. 7, 1862-Oct. 22, 1942  
daughter of #219 (buried Sayville, L.I.)  
children of George and Frances:  
1. Henry, 1872- 1950 m. Clarissa G. , 1879- 1951  
children of George and Carrie:  
2. Josephine, Oct. 31, 1884-Jun. 13, 1966 m. Howard H. Benjamin, Jan. 20, 1877-Feb. 18, 1962  
3. Amy, Sep. 17, 1886 m. Henry Locker, Dec. 11, 1882  
4. Frank W., Apr. 8, 1888-Jul. 28, 1888  
5. Nathan P., Feb. 28, 1891- 1968 m. Leslie Berry, Jun. 13, 1896  
\* \* \* \* \*
231. (Apr. 20, 1924) George T. Hutton, Apr. 7, 1873-Apr. 7, 1926  
son of George B. Hutton, Oct. 2, 1836-Dec. 22, 1898  
Georgiano Reeve, Nov. 14, 1844-Jun. 19, 1928  
Mrs. George Hutton (Esther Leedham), 1878- May 14, 1964  
Esther later m. Robert H. King, May 19, 1881-Aug., 1941  
children of George and Esther:  
1. Edith E., Aug. 1, 1910-Mar. 26, 1929  
2. George L., Dec. 18, 1911-Aug. 13, 1912  
3. Samuel, Aug. 25, 1913-Nov. 15, 1914  
4. Florence C., Dec. 7, 1915 unmarried  
5. Hazel M., Oct. 13, 1918-Aug. 10, 1971 m. Oscar J. Worthington, Mar. 5, 1905  
\* \* \* \* \*
232. (Apr. 2, 1933) Harry C. Hull, Sr., Aug. 30, 1877-Apr. 11, 1965  
son of Henry S. Hull, Oct. 18, 1835-Jun. 19, 1934 (buried Lawrence, L.I.)  
Sarah E. Hoyt, Apr. 14, 1837-Nov. 13, 1921  
Mrs. Harry Hull (Josephine McLaughlin), Jan. 31, 1879-Mar. 17, 1925 (Canarsie, L.I.)
233. (Sep. 4, 1921) Mrs. Harry Hull (Emma C. Gumz), Dec. 26, 1881-Jul. 5, 1973  
daughter of August Gumz, Aug. 7, 1841-Jul. 16, 1903 (Manorville)  
Wilhelmina Gerka, Apr. 7, 1841-Aug. 10, 1924  
Emma first m. Howard B. Raynor, 1875- 1922  
children of Harry and Josephine:  
1. Harry C., Jr., Jun. 27, 1901 m. (1) Edna Umland, Sep. 4, 1907-Jul. 16, 1955  
m. (2) Ruby M. Brown, Oct. 28, 1908  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Harry C. Hull, Jr., Jun. 27, 1901 son of #233  
Mrs. Harry Hull (Edna Umland), Sep. 4, 1907-Jul. 16, 1955 (buried Hempstead, L.I.)
234. (Jan. 6, 1924) Mrs. Harry Hull (Ruby M. Brown), Oct. 28, 1908 daughter of #86  
no children:  
\* \* \* \* \*
- T. Seymour Hulse, Dec. 13, 1840-Oct. 1, 1911  
son of Lester Hulse, Mar. 24, 1812-Nov. 11, 1860  
Caroline Corliss, 1814- 1882  
Mrs. Seymour Hulse (Sarah J. Carter), Feb. 23, 1837-Dec. 31, 1876  
daughter of Mitchell Carter, Jun. 21, 1816-Sep. 23, 1881  
Mary C. Raynor, Feb. 16, 1826-Apr. 27, 1925
235. (Jul. 22, 1877) Mrs. Seymour Hulse (Susan C. Gordon), Feb. 4, 1855-Jan. 6, 1944  
daughter of #160  
children of Seymour and Susan:  
1. Clarence G., May 15, 1885-Mar. 23, 1968 unmarried  
2. Mary J., Jul. 8, 1880-Nov. 28, 1880  
3. Ernest P., Jan. 11, 1882-Feb. 27, 1957 unmarried

4. Arthur M., Jan. 27, 1890-Oct. 7, 1948 m. Jennie Burrell, Jun. 22, 1890
5. Lottie G., 1892-Jun. 8, 1963 m. Alonzo Voorhees, Jan. 20, 1884-Mar. 17, 1966
6. Madeline, Nov. 22, 1895-Feb. 14, 1966 m. Benjamin T. Hallock, 1885-Aug. 13, 1949  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Charles B. Jackson, Aug., 1859-Jun. 17, 1932  
son of Nathaniel D. Jackson, 1826-Oct. 14, 1902 (East Quogue)  
Sarah A. Hand, Sep., 1840-Apr. 28, 1914
236. (Nov. 18, 1883) Mrs. Charles Jackson (Mary F. Swartz), 1863-  
daughter of Francis T. Swartz, 1837-  
Mary E. Fordham, 1847-Mar. 13, 1892 daughter of #11  
Mrs. Charles Jackson (Florence Cummings),  
no children:  
\* \* \* \* \*
237. (Feb. 9, 1913) Algernon B. Jayne, Sep. 7, 1900 son of #238  
Mrs. Algernon Jayne (Ruth M. Tuthill), Nov. 19, 1903  
daughter of John W. Tuthill, Jan. 21, 1872-Jul. 2, 1914  
Margaret Steinberg, Apr. 13, 1871-Jan. 4, 1968  
children:  
1. Algernon B., Jr., Sep. 12, 1926 m. Joan Haslett, Nov. 11, 1939  
2. Eileen M., Aug. 21, 1929 m. Camillo Diruocco, Nov. 2, 1923  
3. David W., Sep. 14, 1930 m. Mary J. Spicer, Jul. 11, 1934  
4. Walter T., Sep. 26, 1934 m. Veronica Kruk, Nov. 12, 1939  
5. Sybil M., Jul. 21, 1939 m. James W. VanLeuven, Dec. 7, 1933  
6. Susan R., Jun. 12, 1941 m. George G. Ketner, Aug. 30, 1932  
\* \* \* \* \*
238. (Jul. 7, 1887) Clarence B. Jayne, Jun. 13, 1871-Oct. 14, 1950  
son of William C. Jayne, Apr. 5, 1833- 1906  
Annie E. Tuttle, Sep. 20, 1835-Aug. 16, 1879
239. (Sep. 1, 1895) Mrs. Clarence Jayne (Bessie Howland), Sep. 7, 1873-Sep. 13, 1943  
daughter of #229  
children:  
1. Millard C., Oct. 11, 1897-Sep. 17, 1954 m. Edna M. Gordon, Nov. 13, 1903  
2. Algernon B., Sep. 7, 1900 m. Ruth M. Tuthill, Nov. 19, 1903  
3. Rodney, Nov. 30, 1902-Jun. 8, 1950 m. Ann Massar, Sep. 3, 1903  
4. Evan H., Nov. 11, 1905 m. Josephine Federico, Nov. 2, 1904  
5. C. Russell, Aug. 10, 1909 m. Mildred F. Hawkins, Dec. 11, 1917  
\* \* \* \* \*
- John G. Jayne, May 12, 1835- in Timbucktoo, Calif. in 1865  
in Magalia, Calif. in 1899  
son of Ebenezer Jayne, Oct. 22, 1809-Dec. 8, 1864  
Sybil Tuttle, Mar. 4, 1818-Jan. 21, 1899  
Sybil next m. Salem Wells, Dec. 31, 1803-Mar. 22, 1873
240. (Before 1872) Mrs. John Jayne (Emerell A. Tuttle), Oct. 27, 1840-May 21, 1904  
daughter of #37  
Emerell next m. in 1873 George F. Tuttle, May 22, 1822-Sep. 27, 1915  
George F. Tuttle first m. Abigail Gordon, Nov. 9, 1827-Dec., 1864  
\* \* \* \* \*
241. (Dec. 21, 1952) Rev. Maurice E. Kelley, Sr., Nov. 13, 1900 pastor of Eastport Church
242. (Dec. 21, 1952) Mrs. Maurice Kelley (M. Josephine Leiby), Feb. 23, 1904  
children:  
1. Janice, Jan. 9, 1925 m. Henry W. Adelwerth, Feb. 9, 1913  
2. Maurice E., Jr., Oct. 2, 1927 m. Joyce Warner, Mar. 16, 1932  
3. Thomas P., Dec. 27, 1930 m. Marie Pomasanoff, Apr. 26, 1933  
4. Grace E., Aug. 13, 1933 m. Stanley Durst, Jan. 12, 1932  
\* \* \* \* \*
243. (Mar. 29, 1953) Maurice E. Kelley, Jr., Oct. 2, 1927 son of #241
244. (Mar. 29, 1953) Mrs. Maurice Kelley, Jr., (Joyce Warner), Mar. 16, 1932  
daughter of #534  
children:  
1. Todd D., Jul. 31, 1952 m. Bronwen Perkins, Oct. 28, 1950  
2. Gordon K., Jan. 8, 1954 m. Shirley L. Fichter, Aug. 21, 1954



3. Beth, Aug. 16, 1956

\* \* \* \* \*

245. (Apr. 14, 1957) Thomas P. Kelley, Dec. 27, 1930 son of #241  
246. (Apr. 14, 1957) Mrs. Thomas Kelley (Marie Pomasanoff), Apr. 26, 1933  
daughter of Peter Pomasanoff, Dec. 21, 1900-Jan. 28, 1968  
Nellie O. Privett, Oct. 19, 1914

children:

1. Thomas, Jr., Feb. 23, 1957
2. Lorie M., Jan. 8, 1959
3. Jeffrey M., Apr. 29, 1961
4. Jill A., Aug. 22, 1962
5. Teri L., Nov. 5, 1963

\* \* \* \* \*

- Archie B. Ketcham, Mar. 27, 1866-Jun. 7, 1929  
son of Darius N. Ketcham, 1838-Jan. 28, 1868  
Sarah Russell, 1843-  
Darius first m. Jannie F., 1841- 1862  
247. (Sep. 7, 1927) Mrs. Archie Ketcham (Helen R. Conklyn)  
Helen probably died in Fla. in the 1940's. No children:  
\* \* \* \* \*  
248. (Feb. 9, 1913) Averill S. Ketcham, Jul. 31, 1901-Jan. 25, 1945 son of #252  
Mrs. Averill Ketcham (Mildred Ankers), Mar. 7, 1903  
daughter of Clarence Ankers, Oct. 11, 1874-May 13, 1932 (Hempstead, L.I.)  
Sarah E. Watson, Jun. 18, 1874-Feb. 3, 1955

Mildred next m. Samuel B. Foster,

children of Averill and Mildred:

1. Elizabeth M., Dec. 31, 1924 m. Arnold Brown, Nov. 27, 1923
2. Muriel G., Dec. 31, 1924 unmarried
3. Richard W., May 8, 1928 m. Marion King, Jul. 9, 1934
4. Kenneth M., Oct. 22, 1930 m. Frances Begora, Oct. 10, 1934

\* \* \* \* \*

249. (Feb. 28, 1904) Charles G. Ketcham, Apr. 8, 1874-Jul. 9, 1955 son of #258  
250. (Sep. 7, 1902) Mrs. Charles Ketcham (Lettie M. Tuttle), May 29, 1876-Jun. 23, 1966  
daughter of #475

children:

1. Alma C., Mar. 29, 1897 m. Willard H. Alfred, Oct. 6, 1895-Jan. 25, 1956
2. Della A., Jul. 24, 1900 m. Augustus Williams, Dec. 25, 1899
3. Gertrude, Feb. 15, 1908 m. Robert Hedger, Feb. 23, 1908-Jan. 22, 1966

\* \* \* \* \*

251. (Feb. 9, 1913) Chester L. Ketcham, Nov. 22, 1898-Nov. 24, 1954 son of #252  
Mrs. Chester Ketcham (Vera Adams), 1899- 1964  
daughter of William S. Adams, 1872- 1962 (East Marion)  
Addie E. Brown, Dec. 5, 1873-Jan. 19, 1955

no children:

\* \* \* \* \*

252. (Mar. 10, 1901) Harry T. Ketcham, Aug. 25, 1871- 1952 son of #258  
253. (Sep. 1, 1896) Mrs. Harry Ketcham (Marietta E. Smith), May 27, 1872-Oct. 20, 1957  
daughter of Rev. Samuel D. Smith, Dec. 1, 1833-Dec. 13, 1909 (Sayville)  
Mariette Tuthill, May 27, 1844-Aug. 8, 1923  
Samuel first m. Charry Tuthill, Jul. 4, 1838-Jul. 31, 1863 (sister of Mariette)

children:

1. Robert F., Mar. 14, 1894 m. Erna L. Howell, Oct. 29, 1901
2. Bertha, May 15, 1896-Oct. 28, 1944 m. Wayland Brown, Jul. 19, 1894
3. Chester L., Nov. 22, 1898-Nov. 24, 1954 m. Vera Adams, Nov. 12, 1899- 1964
4. Avera S., Jul. 31, 1901- 1945 m. Mildred Ankers, Mar. 7, 1903
5. S. Nelson, Mar. 24, 1904 m. Blanche C. Howell, Apr. 7, 1905
6. Lyman G., Apr. 21, 1907 m. Margaret Seeberg, Apr. 21, 1907
7. Elnore G., Feb. 1, 1914-Dec. 7, 1967 m. Erwin F. Terry, Dec. 10, 1907- 1961

\* \* \* \* \*

Henry W. Ketcham, Feb. 17, 1860-Dec. 24, 1910  
(Henry of Westhampton m. Anna of Manorville Sep. 4, 1880 at Westhampton)

254. (Aug. 18, 1878) Mrs. Henry Ketcham (Anna A. Homan), May 12, 1863-Sep. 16, 1936  
daughter of James O. Homan, 1816-  
Phebe E. Turner,  
children:  
1. Clarence H., Oct. 16, 1886-Jun. 12, 1963 m. Olive Taylor, Dec. 8, 1881-May 4, 1960  
2. Wallace A., Mar. 16, 1889-Nov. 25, 1966 m. Sarah Hoffman, Apr. 5, 1883-Jan. 16, 1961  
3. Walter E., Jul. 28, 1891-Mar. 10, 1967 m. Anna Kollmann, Jun. 2, 1894  
4. Harold B., Apr. 28, 1893-Mar. 25, 1957 m. Emily Schneider, Nov. 1, 1892  
5. Charles, Jun. 28, 1895-Apr. 25, 1941 m. Phebe Valentine, Jun. 30, 1898-Aug. 29, 1943  
6. Henry N., Feb. 7, 1897 m. Edna Jacobsen, Jul. 22, 1898  
7. Lemuel H., May 12, 1899-Oct. 14, 1953 m. (1) Mary Doxey, Jan. 1, 1899-May 27, 1927  
m. (2) Mary Lewington, Feb. 1, 1906  
8. Stephen G., Aug. 16, 1901 m. Dorothy Hawxhurst, Feb. 23, 1907  
\* \* \* \* \*  
Ira G. Ketcham, Oct. 12, 1852-Sep. 12, 1907 son of #19  
255. (Feb. 25, 1877) Mrs. Ira Ketcham (Tressa Seaman), 1854-Oct. 24, 1901  
daughter of Thomas G. Seaman, 1821- 1877  
Eliza A. Davis, 1821-Apr. 25, 1909  
children:  
1. T. Nelson, Nov., 1875-Sep. 22, 1902 m. Amy L. Brown, Sep. 7, 1877-Nov. 29, 1960  
2. Freddie W., Jun., 1879-Dec. 5, 1896  
\* \* \* \* \*  
256. (Oct. 6, 1894) Leroy L. Ketcham, Jul. 11, 1876-Aug. 31, 1905 son of #258  
257. (Dec. 17, 1899) Mrs. Leroy Ketcham (Inda M. Maynard), 1875- 1926 dau. of #282  
children:  
1. Maynard L., Mar. 25, 1905 m. Gladys R. Koch, Oct. 24, 1926  
\* \* \* \* \*  
258. (Before 1872) Lyman T. Ketcham, May 11, 1843-Mar. 16, 1919 (1920 by church and town)  
son of #19  
259. (Feb. 25, 1877) Mrs. Lyman Ketcham (Mary E. Ocame), Jan. 30, 1851-Sep. 1, 1932  
daughter of #21  
children:  
1. W. Beecher, Oct. 25, 1869-Sep. 27, 1948 m. Alice L. Gordon, Feb. 3, 1870- 1937  
2. Harry T., Aug., 1871- 1952 m. Mariette Smith, 1872- 1957  
3. Charles G., Apr. 8, 1874-Jul. 9, 1955 m. Lettie M. Tuttle, May 29, 1876-Jun. 23, 1966  
4. Leroy L., Jul. 11, 1876-Aug. 31, 1905 m. Inda M. Maynard, 1875- 1926  
5. Agnes S., Aug. 10, 1890-Mar. 23, 1923 m. Edward H. Stevens, Jul. 27, 1888  
\* \* \* \* \*  
T. Nelson Ketcham, Nov., 1875-Sep. 22, 1902 son of #255  
260. (Apr. 5, 1904) Mrs. T. Nelson Ketcham (Amy L. Brown), Sep. 7, 1877-Nov. 29, 1960  
daughter of #84  
no children:  
\* \* \* \* \*  
261. (Feb. 9, 1913) Tracy B. Ketcham, Jul. 1, 1893-Nov. 6, 1951 (buried Phoenix, N. Y.)  
son of #262  
Mrs. Tracy Ketcham (Helen Pomeroy), Feb. 9, 1894  
daughter of Harry D. Pomeroy, May 17, 1866-Feb. 10, 1937  
Cora A. Patrick, Aug. 24, 1866-Sep. 29, 1908  
children:  
1. Richard P., Sep. 2, 1927 m. Aunnex D. Smith, Dec. 15, 1929  
\* \* \* \* \*  
262. (Feb. 3, 1892) W. Beecher Ketcham, Oct., 1869-Sep. 27, 1948 son of #258  
263. (Feb. 3, 1892) Mrs. Beecher Ketcham (Alice L. Gordon), Feb. 3, 1870-Apr. 28, 1937  
daughter of Erastus Gordon, Sep. 20, 1826-Nov. 3, 1902  
Mary A. Dunbar, Aug., 1832-Nov. 20, 1896  
children:  
1. Tracy B., Jul. 1, 1893-Nov. 6, 1951 m. Helen Pomeroy, Feb. 9, 1894  
2. Sherman, Dec. 28, 1898-Feb. 6, 1970 m. (1) Laura Murphy, Mar. 1, 1902-Nov. 2, 1966  
m. (2) Harriet Houghton, May 18, 1899  
3. Mary E., Jun. 28, 1901 m. Ralph H. Kirby, Nov. 23, 1904

4. Ruth E., May 4, 1910 m. Augustus Dean, Jan. 19, 1916  
\* \* \* \* \*
264. (Sep. 24, 1863) Oscar B. Kingsland, 1835-  
Mrs. Oscar Kingsland (Huldah A. Moger), of Bellport  
Oscar and Huldah were m. Jul. 5, 1856 at Eastport by Rev. John S. Kingsland,  
pastor of Eastport Church 1850-1852 and 1855-1859.  
\* \* \* \* \*
265. (Sep. 8, 1900) James W. Kirby, Oct. 3, 1880 brother of #267
266. (Mar. 10, 1901) Mrs. James Kirby (Mary M. Davis), Aug. 4, 1880-Jan. 2, 1972  
daughter of Alfred A. Davis,  
Annie E. Vansise,  
children:  
1. Henry W., Nov. 27, 1902-Jul. 7, 1970 m. Ann M. Vanderwall, 1907  
2. Raymond K., Mar. 4, 1904-Jun. 8, 1970 m. Anna C. Brown, 1900-Oct. 14, 1966  
3. Rosita F., Jul. 6, 1905-Nov. 13, 1907  
4. Malcolm S., Oct. 10, 1906-Oct. 24, 1969 m. Florence M. Lane, Jan. 3, 1914  
5. Lillian R., Oct. 2, 1908 m. Walter J. Lane, Feb. 20, 1908  
6. Emerson J., Nov. 20, 1913 unmarried  
7. Ida D., Mar. 18, 1918 m. James A. Warner, Apr. 18, 1916-Jul. 6, 1946  
\* \* \* \* \*
267. (Feb. 28, 1904) Margaretta E. Kirby, Jun. 21, 1887-Aug. 9, 1963 unmarried  
daughter of Daniel W. Kirby, Dec. 8, 1845-Nov. 19, 1887 (Evergreen cem., Brooklyn)  
Catherine M. VanWicklen, Sep. 19, 1847-Mar. 8, 1923  
Catherine later m. Alfred E. Edwards #129  
\* \* \* \* \*
268. (Oct. 27, 1929) Raymond K. Kirby, Mar. 4, 1904-Jun. 8, 1970 son of #265
269. (Oct. 27, 1929) Mrs. Raymond Kirby (Anna C. Brown), 1900-Oct. 14, 1966  
daughter of William H. Brown, 1874-Apr. 16, 1953  
Christiana Becker, Mar. 3, 1880-Dec. 25, 1961  
no children:  
Anna first m. G. Clayton Gordon, 1864- 1929 see #157  
Anna's third marriage to Lawrence P. Stelzer, Sep. 19, 1893-Jul. 16, 1970  
(Southold)  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Frank W. Kropp, Oct. 23, 1888-Jun. 21, 1933  
son of Leonard Kropp,  
Elizabeth Fisher, (both of Germany)
270. (Mar. 31, 1929) Mrs. Frank Kropp (Mary E. Hogue), 1880- 1964  
daughter of John J. Hogue,  
Mary A. Dugan  
no children:  
Mrs. Kropp owned the nursing home and boarding home near the Speonk R.R. station.  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Walter J. Lane, Feb. 20, 1908  
son of John H. Lane, 1877- 1942 (Riverhead)  
Nettie M. Wells, 1879- 1951
271. (Oct. 27, 1929) Mrs. Walter Lane (Lillian R. Kirby), Oct. 2, 1908 daughter of #265  
children:  
1. Walter W., Nov. 13, 1930 m. Shirley D. Jones, Jun. 17, 1933  
2. Catherine L., May 26, 1933 m. David A. Wilcox, Feb. 24, 1933  
3. Francis J., Jun. 13, 1935 m. Nan Ivey, Feb. 17, 1921  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Robert B. Lamb, Jul. 2, 1879-Dec. 4, 1936  
son of Charles R. Lamb, Jul. 12, 1852-Jan. 16, 1940 (Center Moriches)  
Ida S. Hawkins, Mar. 31, 1855-Mar. 20, 1945
272. (Dec. 10, 1910) Mrs. Robert Lamb (Mary E. Hallock), 1884- 1963 daughter of #172  
Mrs. Robert Lamb (Lucile Zeidel), Nov. 13, 1895  
no children of Robert and Mary:  
children of Robert and Lucile:  
1. Robert A., Jan. 7, 1926-Dec. 14, 1944 killed in World War II

2. Benjamin F., Jan. 10, 1928-Jul. 15, 1944 killed in car accident  
\* \* \* \* \*
273. (Jun. 24, 1877) Hester J. Lawrence, removed by letter May 18, 1880  
she was grandmother of Mrs. Webster S. Robinson, 1850- 1876; see #395  
\* \* \* \* \*
274. (Sep. 20, 1970) John E. Libby, Jr., Apr. 30, 1940  
son of John E. Libby, Sr., Apr. 30, 1918  
Doris Coleman, May 9, 1909-Jan. 10, 1961  
Mrs. John Libby (Elin Johannessen), Nov. 20, 1940  
daughter of Norman Johannessen, Feb. 5, 1912-Jan. 19, 1972  
Eleanor Wack, Jan. 24, 1916  
children:  
1. Doris E., Sep. 13, 1962  
2. Donna E., May 20, 1965  
\* \* \* \* \*
275. (Jul. 11, 1875) Joseph W. Liscomb, Aug., 1836-Feb. 27, 1914 son of #20  
Mrs. Joseph Liscomb (Mary L. Hawkins), Apr. 26, 1851-Mar. 18, 1923 daughter of #194  
children:  
1. Eunice M., Jun. 18, 1871-Feb. 1, 1942 m. Robert A. Tuttle, Jun. 25, 1866- 1961  
2. Annie E., May, 1875-Aug. 4, 1908 m. Robert L. Fuller, 1863- 1941  
3. Charles W., Aug. 25, 1878-Jul. 5, 1950 m. (1) Luella Terwilliger, Sep. 28, 1879-Sep. 12, 1968  
m. (2) Amanda M. Greene, Mar. 4, 1870-Jun. 25, 1967  
\* \* \* \* \*
276. (Dec. 21, 1952) George H. Lowe, Feb. 19, 1915  
son of George B. Lowe, 1874-Jul. 15, 1918 (Independent Hill, Va.)  
Mary M. Lowe, 1876- died in 1916 or 1917  
Mrs. George H. Lowe (Barbara Dyke), Dec. 8, 1916  
daughter of Stephen Dyke, 1877-Nov. 30, 1953  
Ann Sachko, 1885  
children:  
1. George S., Feb. 23, 1942 m. Darlene L. Clark, Oct. 14, 1946  
2. Marjorie A., Jul. 14, 1946 m. Claude E. Macomber, Apr. 28, 1947  
\* \* \* \* \*
277. (Feb. 9, 1913) William R. Lucas, 1887-Jul., 1958  
son of William R. Lucas, Jan. 29, 1856-Jul. 26, 1905 (Riverhead)  
Cornelia Bridgeman, Jun. 1, 1860-Jun. 28, 1943
278. (Feb. 9, 1913) Mrs. William Lucas (Annie M. Davis), May 19, 1892  
daughter of Charles G. Davis, Oct. 7, 1855-Jan. 20, 1920  
Mildred Hulse,  
children:  
1. William R., Sep. 8, 1914 m. Mary Simochko, Jun. 16, 1918  
2. Arlene V., Jan. 7, 1919 m. John J. Banks,  
3. Joan P., Nov. 14, 1930 m. George W. Grube, May 15, 1928  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Edward S. Lyon, Nov. 21, 1927  
son of Stewart Lyon, Feb. 16, 1900  
Florence Clague, Apr. 7, 1904
279. (May 20, 1945) Mrs. Edward Lyon (Miriam E. Carter), Mar. 31, 1931 daughter of #97  
children:  
1. Bruce C., Aug. 7, 1955  
2. Richard S., Feb. 25, 1958  
3. Cynthia A., Jun. 9, 1961  
4. Janice R., Mar. 25, 1963  
5. James E., Dec. 27, 1965  
\* \* \* \* \*
280. (Jun. 7, 1964) Chester W. Massey, Jr., May 21, 1931  
son of Chester W. Massey, Sr., Jan. 25, 1905  
Bertha M. Darrow, Aug. 22, 1909-Apr. 6, 1956
281. (Jun. 7, 1964) Mrs. Chester Massey (Jean Tuthill), May 9, 1931  
daughter of Frederick B. Tuthill, Feb. 9, 1890-Oct. 8, 1970  
Barbara Minkwitz, Feb. 9, 1894-Apr. 25, 1964

children:

1. Darlene A., Oct. 19, 1956
2. Paul W., Jan. 2, 1958
3. Doreen J., Sep. 26, 1960
4. Kurt W., Jun. 29, 1966
5. Lynn K., Aug. 9, 1971

\* \* \* \* \*

282. (Dec. 17, 1899) Ransom S. Maynard, Apr. 1, 1839-Sep. 20, 1914  
son of Almirian Maynard,

Caroline Rickey,

Mrs. Ransom Maynard (Susan H. Hobbie), 1841- 1897

283. (Dec. 17, 1899) Mrs. Ransom Maynard (Julie Wilbur), Aug. 16, 1856-Jun. 16, 1947  
daughter of Jeremiah G. Wilbur, Oct., 1812-Feb. 3, 1877  
Hannah Morse, 1821- 1911

children of Ransom and Susan:

1. Inda M., 1875- 1926 m. Leroy Ketcham, 1876- 1905
2. William S., 1870-Dec. 23, 1903 m. Lulu VanDyke, 1873-  
Lulu m. J. P. Blum in 1913 at Wauchula, Fla.; William buried Stamford, N. Y.

\* \* \* \* \*

Edward B. Mickey, 1880-Jul. 2, 1962 (buried Glens Falls, N. Y.)

son of Jacob E. Mickey, 1841- 1890 (Glens Falls, N. Y.)

Mary Bunce, Mar. 3, 1846-Mar. 4, 1935

284. (Apr. 5, 1931) Mrs. Edward Mickey (Nellie Wells), May 5, 1884-Oct. 11, 1947  
daughter of #482

Nellie next m. Walter VanNostrand, Sep. 19, 1878-Jan. 10, 1967

son of John VanNostrand, 1839-Sep. 19, 1927

Adelaide Lockwood, Dec. 13, 1845-Mar. 29, 1940

\* \* \* \* \*

285. (Oct. 17, 1937) John G. Miller, Apr. 11, 1912-Dec. 12, 1969 (buried Lynbrook, L. I.)  
John was a teacher in high school at Eastport, Islip, Glen Cove, and joined faculty of  
N. Y. U. in 1941.

son of John H. Miller, Dec. 25, 1872-Mar. 3, 1956

May B. Brown, May 3, 1874-Dec. 29, 1954

286. (Oct. 17, 1937) Mrs. John G. Miller (Hetty Leopold), Jan. 27, 1912  
daughter of Jack A. Leopold, Jun. 23, 1882-Mar. 27, 1967  
Harriet Jordan, Sep. 22, 1884-Apr. 21, 1962

children:

1. John D., Jan. 8, 1937 m. Priscilla Young, Apr. 13, 1939
2. George H., Dec. 5, 1937 m. Ruth A. Stark, Nov. 12, 1937
3. Elsie L., Jan. 25, 1941 m. Rev. Frederick Krueger,

\* \* \* \* \*

287. (Apr. 9, 1944) Dorothy M. Mills, Feb. 6, 1889-Apr. 27, 1972 unmarried  
daughter of #288 (buried Akeley, Pa.)

\* \* \* \* \*

James Mills, Apr. 16, 1859- 1905 died in England

288. (Apr. 9, 1944) Mrs. James Mills (Annie Mason), Oct. 31, 1857-Nov., 1951  
(buried East Orange, N. J.)

children:

1. Dorothy M., Feb. 6, 1889-Apr. 27, 1972 unmarried
2. Marjorie P., Apr. 21, 1898-Jun. 18, 1970 m. Rev. Charles Pepoon, Jun. 4, 1891-Aug. 21, 1973  
Rev. Charles Pepoon, pastor of Eastport Church 1927-1945  
Charles and Marjorie buried at Akeley, Pa.

\* \* \* \* \*

Fred N. Moseley, Oct. 19, 1867-Feb. 24, 1960

son of Thomas N. Moseley, Mar., 1839-Nov. 25, 1873 (Riverhead)

Maron Edwards, Feb., 1845-Jul. 25, 1921

in 1902 Maron m. Henry W. Brown, Jul. 31, 1837-Jul. 6, 1913

289. (Sep. 29, 1889) Mrs. Fred Moseley (Cora B. Homan), Aug. 2, 1869-Jun. 10, 1922  
sister of #208, #451



- children:  
 1. Beryl C., Jun. 23, 1912 m. James G. Borger, Oct. 4, 1910  
 \* \* \* \* \*
301. (Jun. 22, 1955) Harry E. Nugent, Jr., Aug. 1, 1922  
 son of Harry E. Nugent, Apr. 14, 1882-Jan. 22, 1957  
 Jessie A. Carter, 1884-Oct. 23, 1971
302. (Jun. 22, 1955) Mrs. Harry Nugent (Ann M. Huson), May 16, 1930  
 daughter of Harry W. Huson, Jan. 16, 1898  
 Ruth V. Stuart, 1906-Mar., 1951
- children:  
 1. Kathryn R., Jun. 16, 1951 m. Theodore H. Sadleir, Apr. 13, 1950  
 2. Janet A., Aug. 12, 1959  
 3. Steven H., Sep. 12, 1972  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Ira L. Parsons,  
 303. (Mar., 1908) Mrs. Ira Parsons (Alice M. Tuttle), 1875-Jul. 7, 1968 daughter of #484  
 children:  
 1. Emma E., Apr. 27, 1900-Jun. 13, 1943 m. Collins Bennett, Apr. 24, 1900-Jan. 13, 1969  
 2. Edna M., Aug. 2, 1901-Oct. 20, 1962 m. Clifford Wilson, Mar. 12, 1900-Feb., 1969  
 Ira m. Alice in 1895. They were divorced in 1905. He had been m. 3 times before.  
 Alice later m. Bert E. Pinkham, 1881-Mar. 14, 1962  
 son of Hiram Pinkham, (Maine)  
 Caroline Lent,  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Rev. Alex Patton, Mar. 27, 1837-Nov. 11, 1919; pastor of Eastport Church 1881-1885  
 son of John Patton, (Pittsburgh, Pa.)  
 Martha McDonald,
304. (Oct., 1881) Mrs. Alex Patton (Lydia A. Deford), Sep. 27, 1839-May 7, 1882  
 Mrs. Alex Patton (Mary A. Raynor), Jun. 1, 1846-Apr. 13, 1929  
 daughter of Seth Raynor, Nov. 26, 1815-Jun. 22, 1899  
 Phebe Robinson, Oct. 2, 1816-Feb. 19, 1880  
 Mary first m. Micah M. Moger, Jun. 8, 1844-Dec. 14, 1876 drowned  
 children of Alex and Lydia:  
 1. Lizzie B.,  
 2. Alline P.,  
 3. Ella F., Sep. 19, 1874-Aug. 17, 1875  
 4. Frank A., 1875  
 5. Marie M., 1877  
 children of Alex and Mary:  
 6. Florence D., Jan. 20, 1885  
 \* \* \* \* \*
305. (Jun. 26, 1887) Frank W. Pease, 1861-May 19, 1902 (died in Philadelphia, Pa.)  
 son of Grover Pease, 1824-Oct. 19, 1890 (buried in Southold, L.I.)  
 Harriet Fordham, 1838- 1921 daughter of #11  
 Mrs. Frank Pease (Hattie B. Terry), 1866-  
 daughter of George P. Terry, Sep., 1830-Apr. 2, 1889  
 Martha Jennings, Jan. 14, 1828-Sep. 28, 1910
- children:  
 1. Frank L., Aug. 2, 1887 m. (1) Grace Lawrie, Dec. 30, 1892  
 m. (2)  
 2. George R.,  
 3. Mabel, went to Philadelphia  
 4. Jessie, " " "  
 5. Lulu, " " "  
 6. Alonzo F., Apr. 15, 1894-Jan. 17, 1895 (buried Westhampton, L.I.)  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Edwin T. Penney, Oct. 2, 1836-Jun. 8, 1888  
 son of John Penney,  
 Maria R.,
306. (Before 1872) Mrs. Edwin Penney (Alice A. Robinson), Aug. 15, 1837-Jun. 16, 1884  
 daughter of #387

307. (Dec. 19, 1886) Mrs. Edwin Penney (Harriet W. Clock), Apr. 23, 1847-Nov. 14, 1922  
daughter of Seth R. Clock, Nov. 5, 1821-May 12, 1897 (Bay Shore)  
Eliza W. Hawkins, Apr. 18, 1826-Jan. 24, 1887  
children of Edwin and Alice:  
1. Wilfred S., Jun. 27, 1861-Jun. 26, 1862  
2. Everett W., Mar. 14, 1864-May 18, 1945 m. Edna B. Tuthill, Dec. 5, 1864-Mar. 6, 1962  
3. Harrie M., Mar. 26, 1866-Aug. 22, 1866  
\* \* \* \* \*
308. (Nov. 4, 1883) Everett W. Penney, Mar. 14, 1864-May 18, 1945 son of #306
309. (Nov. 4, 1883) Mrs. Everett Penney (Edna B. Tuthill), Dec. 5, 1864-Mar. 6, 1962  
daughter of #468  
children:  
1. Eva D., Mar. 14, 1883 m. Clarence W. Raynor, Jun. 9, 1877-Nov. 18, 1949  
2. Alice M., Jan. 4, 1885-Oct. 26, 1947 m. Lawrence Tuthill, Feb. 20, 1878-Sep. 24, 1954  
3. Percy E., Dec. 15, 1886-Jul. 6, 1888  
4. Beatrice, Jan. 17, 1891-Oct. 10, 1966 m. Fred Pierson, Sep. 8, 1889-May 14, 1971  
5. Lester T., Sep. 28, 1893-Jan. 25, 1972 m. (1) Phoebe Hallock, Jul. 17, 1895  
m. (2) Helen M. Fassett, Mar. 24, 1908- 1955  
m. (3) Janet Babcock, Dec. 18, 1908-Oct. 16, 1972  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Manasseh F. Penney, Oct. 4, 1832-May 11, 1915  
son of William Penney, Jan. 12, 1792-Aug. 6, 1872  
Catherine Fanning, Sep. 24, 1791-Apr. 17, 1876
310. (May 4, 1902) Mrs. Manasseh Penney (Adelaide J. Robinson), Jan. 13, 1840-Jan. 6, 1914  
daughter of #387  
children:  
1. Nettie J., (adopted) Mar. 12, 1876-Oct. 25, 1962 m. (1) Pierson L. Wells, 1871-Feb. 4, 1912  
m. (2) Andrew MacElroy, 1875-Jul. 15, 1963  
\* \* \* \* \*
311. (Sep. 1, 1940) Robert R. Penney, Jan. 20, 1911 unmarried  
son of Clarence G. Penney, Jan. 25, 1886  
Edith E. Ross, Sep. 30, 1884-Jun. 2, 1969  
\* \* \* \* \*
312. (Sep. 15, 1940) Robert W. Penney, Jun. 15, 1925  
son of Lester T. Penney, Sep. 28, 1893-Jan. 25, 1972  
Phoebe Hallock, Jul. 17, 1895
313. (Sep. 15, 1940) Mrs. Robert Penney (Janice L. Wilcox), Sep. 24, 1925; daughter of #547  
children:  
1. Brian L., Jan. 22, 1951 m. Dorothy Campbell, Sep. 26, 1952  
2. Jonathan A., Mar. 31, 1953  
3. Seth R., Nov. 7, 1958  
\* \* \* \* \*
314. (Dec., 1927) Rev. Charles A. Pepoon, Jun. 4, 1891-Aug. 21, 1973 pastor of Eastport Church  
son of Dr. Joseph A. Pepoon, Feb. 19, 1843-Oct. 25, 1921  
Louise C. Simmons, Aug. 10, 1836-Dec. 16, 1925
315. (Dec. 7, 1927) Mrs. Charles Pepoon (Marjorie Mills), Apr. 21, 1898-Jun. 18, 1970  
daughter of #288  
Mrs. Charles Pepoon (Eleanor Warner), Jul. 8, 1895 #110  
children of Charles and Marjorie:  
1. Doris M., Nov. 26, 1922 m. Paul A. Bischoff, Apr. 16, 1923  
2. Paul C., Jun. 10, 1924 m. Deloris Snyder, Aug. 6, 1936  
3. J. Mark, Oct. 13, 1927 m. Lidia A. Tertel, Dec. 18, 1936  
4. Eunice A., Nov. 2, 1933 m. Clinton Hilliard, Mar. 16, 1927  
\* \* \* \* \*
316. (Apr. 21, 1935) Doris M. Pepoon, Nov. 26, 1922 m. Paul A. Bischoff, Apr. 16, 1923  
daughter of #314 no children  
\* \* \* \* \*
317. (Apr. 21, 1935) Rev. Paul C. Pepoon, Jun. 10, 1924 son of #314  
Mrs. Paul Pepoon (Deloris Snyder), Aug. 6, 1936  
children:  
1. Jeffrey P., Sep. 5, 1954



2. Dale P., Sep. 27, 1958
3. Laura F., Dec. 15, 1963
4. Seth A., Dec. 30, 1965

\* \* \* \* \*

318. (Jul. 29, 1877) Robert W. Peterson, Oct. 10, 1834-Dec. 12, 1934 son of #320
319. (Jul. 29, 1877) Mrs. Robert Peterson (Sarah L. Hulse), Feb. 11, 1843-Jul. 3, 1892  
daughter of Daniel Hulse, Mar. 28, 1814-Feb. 3, 1872  
Esther Robinson, 1818-Mar. 16, 1888  
Mrs. Robert Peterson (Hannah E. King), Jan. 27, 1848- 1901  
children of Robert and Sarah:  
1. Robert H., Jan. 4, 1864-Oct. 3, 1925 unmarried  
2. Esther L., Sep. 9, 1868-Feb. 1, 1948 m. (1) Benjamin Bassett, 1866-Sep. 20, 1894  
m. (2) A. Howard Eldridge, Jun. 8, 1874-Mar. 4, 1948  
3. Lucinda H., Jun. 27, 1872-Jan. 2, 1932 m. Herbert Ocame, Jan. 16, 1868-May 7, 1946

\* \* \* \* \*

320. (Feb., 1860) Robert Peterson, Sep. 1, 1802-Sep. 7, 1882  
son of David Peterson, Jun. 20, 1771-Dec. 21, 1855  
Anne N. Hawkins, Nov. 16, 1776-Mar. 14, 1865  
Mrs. Robert Peterson (Hephzibah Lane), 1805-Dec. 18, 1864
21. (1846) Mrs. Robert Peterson (Lydia A. Griffing), 1813-Dec. 29, 1878  
children of Robert and Hephzibah:  
1. Sarah A., May 21, 1826-Sep. 23, 1907 m. Daniel Albin, May 21, 1819-Jan. 31, 1901  
2. Eliza J., Oct. 12, 1829- m. Buel L. Albin, 1826-  
3. Caroline, 1831- 1895 m. William M. Davis, 1829- 1920  
4. Robert W., Oct. 10, 1834-Dec. 12, 1934 m. (1) Sarah L. Hulse, Feb. 11, 1843-Jul. 3, 1892  
m. (2) Hannah King, Jan. 27, 1848- 1901  
5. Maria, Jan. 21, 1838-Jul. 26, 1903 m. Charles E. Brown, Nov. 13, 1834-Jul. 25, 1913  
6. James H., Nov., 1840-Apr. 8, 1902 m. Ellen Peterson, 1840-May 25, 1924  
7. Mary A., Jun., 1844-Jul. 24, 1903 m. J. Lewis Brown, 1840- 1879  
8. Beulah A., 1846- 1912 m. Uriah Seaman, 1840-Apr. 19, 1909  
9. Huldah E., Dec. 15, 1848-

\* \* \* \* \*

- Royal Peterson, 1830-
321. (Before 1872) Mrs. Royal Peterson (Charlotte A. Hallock), Mar., 1844-May 8, 1875  
daughter of #180  
children:  
1. Charlotte M., Jun., 1871-Nov. 11, 1932 m. Henry H. Chatfield, May 17, 1866-Jul. 30, 1912  
2. William H.,  
(in 1874 Charlotte m. Elias F. Smith, 1842-Feb. 21, 1922)

\* \* \* \* \*

322. (Sep. 30, 1877) Theodore L. Peterson, 1853- (living in Brooklyn in 1889)  
son of Lorenzo Dow Peterson, Nov. 29, 1805-May 25, 1876  
Emma Overton, 1810-

323. (Sep. 30, 1877) Mrs. Theodore Peterson (Mrs. Fannie E. Wheeler),

\* \* \* \* \*

324. (Jun. 7, 1964) John A. Poplaski, Aug. 17, 1929  
son of Theodore Poplaski, Dec. 20, 1907-Apr. 2, 1972  
Josephine Czachur, Jun. 15, 1907
325. (Jun. 7, 1964) Mrs. John Poplaski (Mary E. Knott), Dec. 26, 1929  
daughter of Taz S. Knott, Nov. 5, 1901-Apr. 9, 1957  
Mary E. Wiggins, Apr. 21, 1905

children:

1. Ashley L., Apr. 14, 1951 m. Robin L. Schunk, May 24, 1956
2. Roxanne E., Apr. 26, 1954 m. Seishu Takamine, Dec. 25, 1949
3. Jody L., Mar. 18, 1958
4. Heidi J., Mar. 1, 1964

\* \* \* \* \*

- George E. Powell, Oct. 10, 1861-Apr. 17, 1953  
son of Samuel H. Powell, Feb., 1825-Sep. 28, 1911 (buried Bethpage, L.I.)  
Harriet Perry, Jul., 1827-Oct. 11, 1883

326. (Apr. 3, 1925) Mrs. George Powell (Susie A. Dickerman), May 18, 1867-Nov. 15, 1946  
daughter of James Dickerman, 1828-May 22, 1907 (Cypress Hills, Brooklyn)  
Margaret Nicoll, 1838-Feb., 1904

children:

- |                              |                                     |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. George L., Mar. 15, 1898  | m. Mabel Albin, Jan. 18, 1897       |
| 2. Gladys E., Jun. 27, 1900  | m. Leon Howell, Dec. 13, 1896       |
| 3. William S., May 19, 1903  | m. Dorothy M. Terrell, Sep. 6, 1907 |
| 4. Howard E., Sep. 1, 1905   | m. Helen Corey, Sep. 10, 1908       |
| 5. Edith R., Jul. 23, 1907   | unmarried                           |
| 6. Raymond L., Jun. 29, 1911 | m. S. Carol Robinson, Dec. 22, 1916 |

\* \* \* \* \*

Raymond L. Powell, Jun. 29, 1911 son of #326

327. (Mar. 31, 1929) Mrs. Raymond Powell (S. Carol Robinson), Dec. 22, 1916  
daughter of #390

children:

- |                            |                                     |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. C. Joy, Feb. 3, 1937    | m. Robert Tillinghast, Jul. 4, 1935 |
| 2. Leigh R., Jan. 15, 1946 | m. Karen Polk, Sep. 22, 1945        |

\* \* \* \* \*

William S. Powell, May 19, 1903 son of #326

328. (Apr. 19, 1936) Mrs. William Powell (Dorothy M. Terrell), Sep. 6, 1907  
daughter of Herman E. Terrell, Nov. 23, 1862-Apr. 14, 1920  
Gertrude Smith, Mar. 14, 1867-May 18, 1961

children:

- |                             |                                     |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Shirley M., Nov. 1, 1933 | m. Richard W. Carter, Nov. 23, 1930 |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|

\* \* \* \* \*

329. (Aug. 16, 1936) Leroy C. Privett, Apr. 20, 1917

son of Zollie Privett, Aug. 15, 1883-Jul. 1, 1936

Willie O. Brame, Dec. 7, 1882-Mar. 16, 1928

Mrs. Leroy Privett (Lucille C. Babinski), May 28, 1921

daughter of Zygmunt Babinski, 1894-1965

Pauline Shelanski, 1897-1964

children:

- |                            |                                      |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Nancy L., Jun. 8, 1949  | m. Frederick K. Martin, Jun. 3, 1946 |
| 2. Ruth E., Apr. 11, 1952  | m. Stanley Hartman, May 20, 1947     |
| 3. Keith C., Oct. 31, 1953 |                                      |
| 4. Lisa M., Apr. 27, 1958  |                                      |

\* \* \* \* \*

330. (Aug. 16, 1936) Zollie W. Privett, Jul. 28, 1922 brother of #329

Mrs. Zollie Privett (Lois C. Robinson), Jun. 17, 1923

daughter of Roscoe B. Robinson, Nov. 4, 1879-Oct. 9, 1941

Florence B. Warner, Aug. 1, 1883-Feb. 7, 1955

Mrs. Zollie Privett (Edith Pavlik), Sep. 4, 1930

daughter of William J. Pavlik, Dec. 12, 1900

Mary K. Sils, Jan. 27, 1904

In 1956 Lois C. Robinson m. George H. Norman, Dec. 13, 1908

children of Zollie and Edith:

- |                             |
|-----------------------------|
| 1. Zollie W., Sep. 24, 1957 |
| 2. Mark W., Nov. 7, 1958    |
| 3. Craig F., Apr. 16, 1961  |
| 4. Suzanne, Sep. 17, 1967   |

\* \* \* \* \*

331. (Sep. 2, 1894) Mrs. Ada Pye

\* \* \* \* \*

332. (Jun. 5, 1904) William H. Pye, Jun. 4, 1850-Jul. 14, 1913 son of #334

333. (Sep. 11, 1904) Mrs. William Pye (Fannie G. Tuttle), Mar. 8, 1850-Feb. 1, 1924  
daughter of #37

children:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Elizabeth M., Feb. 18, 1877-Mar. 5, 1953 | m. William M. McNeil, 1870-Apr. 13, 1935 |
| 2. Edwin A., 1884-Feb. 18, 1926             | m. Lissa A. Davis, Sep. 7, 1885-1973     |

Lissa later m. Robert L. Brown.

William Pye came to Eastport in 1886 and in 1891 entered the duck business. In the

early 1900's he was the largest duck raiser in Eastport. In 1894 he erected the present large residence of the Kostuk family on the bay near the village dock.

\* \* \* \* \*

334. (Feb., 1860) William C. Pye, Apr. 12, 1826-Sep. 11, 1902

son of John J. Pye, 1797-

Catherine Conklin, 1792-

335. (Feb., 1860) Mrs. William Pye (Esther C. Osborn), Jul. 25, 1831-Dec. 15, 1904

daughter of Jonathan Osborn, Oct. 21, 1791-Jun. 9, 1872 (Easthampton, L.I.)

Nancy Case, Jan., 1792-Mar. 11, 1867

children:

1. William H., Jun. 4, 1850-Jul. 14, 1913 m. Frances G. Tuttle, Mar. 8, 1850-Feb. 1, 1924

2. Elizabeth C., Jan. 28, 1853- m. George Hill,

3. Mary E., Jan. 27, 1855- m. (1) George Bradt, (Kansas)

m. (2) David A. Brown,

4. Ada, Feb. 23, 1857- m. Olin F. Miller, (Clay Centre, Kansas)

5. Edwin O., Jun. 25, 1859-Feb. 25, 1878

6. Ernest L., Jul. 28, 1862- m. Annie Stafford, (they lived in West Chester, Pa.)

7. Wallace V., Oct. 10, 1864- m. Wynnifred Cole, (they lived in Los Angeles, Cal.,

8. Arthur L., Aug. 21, 1869-Feb. 13, 1878 1929)

William C. Pye came to Eastport soon after their marriage, purchased a grist mill at west pond and settled down to milling until 1870 when he removed to Kansas. In 1896 he returned to Eastport.

\* \* \* \* \*

336. (Jun. 23, 1912) George M. Rackow, Sep. 19, 1884-Oct. 9, 1947

son of Albert Rackow, 1838-Apr., 1900

Margaretha Green, 1851-Nov. 18, 1905

337. (Mar., 1907) Mrs. George Rackow (Charlotte L. Morgan), Dec. 13, 1888-Jan. 20, 1929

daughter of William H. Morgan,

Amelia Gumz, Sep. 24, 1867-May 12, 1958

Amelia later m. Quitman Shaffer, see #420

In 1920 Charlotte m. Saul Eisenberg, 1898-

children of George and Charlotte: (Rackow)

1. Malcolm O., Jan. 29, 1914-Oct. 4, 1972 m. Lenore D. Nichols, Jun. 13, 1911

children of Saul and Charlotte: (Eisenberg)

2. Eileen, Mar. 8, 1926 m. Frank Csaszar, Jan. 8, 1922

\* \* \* \* \*

338. (Jul. 5, 1903) Margaret Rackow, May 7, 1877-Jun. 4, 1917 unmarried; sister of #336

\* \* \* \* \*

Roy L. Raines, May 23, 1920

339. (Mrs. Roy Raines (Hilda J. Robinson), Jan. 12, 1920

daughter of #377

children:

1. Robert L., Oct. 19, 1949

2. Dorothy A., May 18, 1953

\* \* \* \* \*

Alex Raitte,

340. (Dec. 4, 1927) Mrs. Alex Raitte (Annie Cook), moved out West

\* \* \* \* \*

341. (Sep. 11, 1904) Arthur E. Raynor, Jul. 28, 1893-Apr. 4, 1964 son of #342

Mrs. Arthur Raynor (Helen M. Budlong), Nov. 20, 1896-Aug., 1967

daughter of Arthur E. Budlong, Jun. 15, 1862-Feb. 8, 1926 (Schuyler, N.Y.)

Lena Sterling, Jul. 4, 1869-Jan. 11, 1963

children:

1. Shirley, Oct. 7, 1923 m. Herbert E. Halliday, Jul. 8, 1923 (Carlisle, Pa.)

2. Arthur B., Oct. 3, 1928 m. Betty Hightower, Nov. 7, 1929

\* \* \* \* \*

342. (Sep. 29, 1889) Charles H. Raynor, 1849-Jul. 5, 1912 son of #359

343. (Sep. 29, 1889) Mrs. Charles Raynor (Orpha S. Gordon), May 21, 1863-Mar. 16, 1935

daughter of #165

children:

1. Maude G., May 22, 1883-Aug. 18, 1972 m. Henry A. Gardner, Jan. 10, 1883-Aug. 26, 1957

2. Lottie M., Feb. 5, 1886-Apr. 24, 1969 m. Theodore W. Tuthill, Jun. 2, 1888

3. William I., Aug. 10, 1891-Nov. 9, 1892
4. Arthur E., Jul. 28, 1893-Apr. 4, 1964 m. Helen M. Budlong, Nov. 20, 1869-Aug., 1967
5. Forrest G., Jun. 16, 1895-Oct. 28, 1935 m. Myra H. Woodruff, 1896-Mar. 8, 1954
6. Percy B., Feb. 12, 1903-Aug. 27, 1966 m. Amy R. Howland, Nov. 20, 1904  
\* \* \* \* \*
344. (Mar. 31, 1929) Clifton E. Raynor, Aug. 28, 1902 son of #349
345. (Mar. 31, 1929) Mrs. Clifton Raynor (Dorothy E. Jones), Jan. 22, 1905-Aug. 6, 1972  
daughter of Robert W. Jones, Mar. 29, 1879-Aug. 29, 1951  
Mae Lewis, Mar. 25, 1882-Jun. 16, 1973  
Mrs. Clifton Taynor (Mary F. Massar), May 16, 1916  
daughter of John Massar, Sr., 1870- 1933 (Sayville)  
Eva Palkovic, May 7, 1877-Apr. 1, 1967  
children of Clifton and Mary:  
1. Cheryl A., Jun. 20, 1949 m. Gary Glubiak, Jul. 15, 1947  
\* \* \* \* \*
346. (Oct. 7, 1923) Rev. Dennis G. Raynor, Feb. 2, 1902  
son of George L. Raynor, Oct. 19, 1878-May 13, 1937  
Etta A. Terry, 1880- 1960  
Mrs. Dennis Raynor (Lena C. Wright), Mar. 7, 1909  
children:  
1. Esther A., Mar. 22, 1935 m. Smith Veach, Dec. 24, 1927  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Dennis H. Raynor, Jun. 15, 1848-Oct. 29, 1924 son of #357
347. (Sep. 29, 1889) Mrs. Dennis Raynor (Mary L. Hulse), May 26, 1849-Mar. 12, 1916  
daughter of Daniel H. Hulse, Mar. 28, 1814-Feb. 3, 1872  
Esther Robinson, Aug. 5, 1819-Mar. 16, 1888  
In 1873 Esther married Lindley Tyler, see #531
348. (Sep. 4, 1921) Mrs. Dennis Raynor (Ada A. Butterfield), 1877-May 1, 1959  
daughter of Charles Butterfield,  
Deborah E. Wheeler,  
children of Dennis and Mary:  
1. Ellsworth H., Mar. 20, 1871-Aug. 6, 1931 m. (1) Ida Narbring, Aug., 1874-Nov. 8, 1910  
m. (2) Annie Thomson, Nov. 3, 1876-Jan. 7, 1935  
2. Egbert F., Oct. 13, 1872-Jun. 11, 1957 m. Mamie C. Holden, 1876-Mar. 15, 1959  
3. Howard B., Jul. 25, 1875-Mar. 2, 1922 m. Emma C. Gumz, Dec. 26, 1881-Jul. 5, 1973  
4. George L., Oct. 19, 1878-May 13, 1937 m. Etta A. Terry, 1880- 1960  
5. Etta J., Nov. 26, 1885-Aug. 3, 1891  
6. Oliver R., Jul. 26, 1892-Sep. 21, 1938 m. Edith L. Conklin, Feb. 8, 1900  
7. Florence M., Feb. 14, 1894-Sep. 24, 1894  
Oliver drowned at the bay in the big hurricane of 1938.  
\* \* \* \* \*
349. (Sep. 8, 1900) Egbert F. Raynor, Oct. 13, 1872-Jun. 11, 1957 son of #347
350. (Nov. 5, 1899) Mrs. Egbert Raynor (Mamie C. Holden), Nov. 11, 1876-Mar. 15, 1959  
daughter of #207  
children:  
1. Clifton E., Aug. 28, 1902 m. (1) Dorothy E. Jones, Jan. 22, 1905-Aug. 6, 1972  
m. (2) Mary F. Massar, May 16, 1916  
2. Ronald H., May 2, 1906-May 24, 1970 m. (1) Elizabeth J. Robinson, Mar. 1, 1911  
m. (2) Mary Gayles, Jul. 29, 1924  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Elihu Raynor, Jan. 20, 1827-Dec. 2, 1894  
son of Jotham Raynor, Apr. 27, 1781-Oct. 19, 1850 (Westhampton)  
Sarah A. Tuthill, Sep. 20, 1784-Feb. 5, 1859
351. (Feb., 1860) Mrs. Elihu Raynor (Hannah M. Tuttle), Dec. 10, 1831-Mar. 18, 1888  
daughter of #5  
children:  
1. Ella G., Aug. 29, 1851-Mar. 2, 1932 m. Gideon H. Raynor, Dec. 23, 1850-Jan. 29, 1910  
2. Erastus W., Mar. 9, 1855-Mar. 10, 1923 m. (1) S. Louisa Raynor, May 7, 1854- 1882  
m. (2) Harriet E. Carter, Jun. 21, 1854-Jul. 1, 1935  
Elihu J., Jan. 19, 1855-Feb., 1938 m. Ida J. Young, 1855-Jun. 24, 1929  
\* \* \* \* \*

- Ellsworth H. Raynor, Mar. 20, 1871-Aug. 6, 1931 son of #347
352. (Feb. 28, 1904) Mrs. Ellsworth Raynor (Ida Narbring), Aug., 1874-Nov. 8, 1910  
 daughter of Henry A. Narbring, Mar. 3, 1836-Mar. 5, 1889  
 Adelyn Watersteer, Jul. 11, 1845-Mar. 17, 1900  
 Mrs. Ellsworth Raynor (Annie Thomson), Nov. 3, 1876-Jan. 7, 1935  
 daughter of Peter Thomson, (Scotland)  
 M. Cutt,  
 children of Ellsworth and Ida:  
 1. Otto E., Feb. 18, 1902 m. Frances Hoffman, Jan. 27, 1907  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Ellsworth W. Raynor, Jun. 27, 1854-Sep. 5, 1905 son of #367
353. (Aug. 5, 1904) Mrs. Ellsworth Raynor (Mary A. Rice), 1859- 1949  
 Mary next m. Issac W. Green, Jan. 27, 1855-Nov. 7, 1925  
 children:  
 1. Anna A., (adopted) Apr. 28, 1887-Feb., 1971 m. Jay O. Rogers, Jan. 1, 1879-Apr. 3, 1944  
 Anna was daughter of Joseph A. Raynor, 1859-1938, brother of Ellsworth W. Raynor.  
 Ellsworth W. was a blind groceryman of Speonk, and was killed by a train at the crossing.  
 \* \* \* \* \*
354. (Oct. 6, 1894) Gilbert M. Raynor, 1871- 1923 (Patchogue)  
 son of Jonathan H. Raynor, Dec. 8, 1837- 1911  
 Martha E. Case, 1841- 1920  
 Mrs. Gilbert Raynor (Mary C. Busch), Jul. 18, 1868-Jun. 13, 1932  
 daughter of Herman Busch, (Germany)  
 Anna Aarons,  
 children:  
 1. John, 1914- 1918  
 2. Hallock S., 1903-Feb. 27, 1969 unmarried, blind  
 3. A. May, Jan. 27, 1907 m. Everett Buys, Nov. 3, 1903  
 \* \* \* \* \*
355. (Feb. 14, 1875) Henry W. Raynor, 1833-Sep. 25, 1904
356. (Feb. 14, 1875) Mrs. Henry Raynor (Ann M. Robinson), 1832-Aug. 16, 1906  
 Parents of Henry and Ann not given in Southampton Town death records--Ann was born  
 in Baltimore, Md.  
 children:  
 1. Mary E., Apr. 22, 1854-May 15, 1893 m. Frank Ruland, Feb. 12, 1853-Jun. 22, 1929  
 \* \* \* \* \*
357. (Before 1872) H. Franklin Raynor, Dec. 19, 1817-May 4, 1898  
 son of Joseph Raynor, Jr., Oct. 9, 1764-Jun. 7, 1853  
 Phebe Robinson, Apr. 22, 1777-Apr. 22, 1843  
 Joseph and Phebe buried in private cem. Manorville, Wading River Rd.
358. (Before 1872) Mrs. H. Franklin Raynor (M. Jane Hawkins), Apr. 8, 1824-Dec. 27, 1899  
 daughter of #196  
 children:  
 1. John, Mar., 1845-Jun. 20, 1845  
 2. Dennis H., Jun. 15, 1848-Oct. 29, 1924 m. Mary L. Hulse, May 26, 1849-Mar. 12, 1916  
 3. Jane E., Jun. 15, 1852-May 31, 1936 m. George F. Homan, Oct. 27, 1847-Nov. 7, 1932  
 (cem. stone gives death of George as 1933, but his will and Town record have 1932.)  
 4. Adeline, Feb. 19, 1858-Sep. 26, 1858  
 5. Caroline, Feb. 19, 1858-Sep. 15, 1858  
 6. Ella M., Aug. 17, 1859-Dec. 14, 1939 m. Ellsworth O. Benjamin, Feb. 21, 1859- 1935  
 Although the cem. stone gives birth of Ella as 1859, other records give it as 1860, and  
 also 1861.  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Howard B. Raynor, Jul. 25, 1875-Mar. 2, 1922 son of #347
232. Mrs. Howard Raynor (Emma C. Gumz), Dec. 26, 1881-Jul. 5, 1973  
 children:  
 1. Helena J., Apr. 16, 1901 m. Daniel T. Havens, Mar. 21, 1896  
 2. Albert H., Oct. 21, 1902-Nov. 21, 1902  
 3. Muriel A., Apr. 27, 1904 m. Kenneth Albin, Aug. 30, 1903-Feb. 12, 1962  
 4. Phylis L., Jul. 3, 1907-Sep. 7, 1907

5. Laura M., May 15, 1911 m. (1) Arnold Pae, Jul. 7, 1910-Mar. 3, 1963  
m. (2) Richard Hoyt,  
m. (3) Percy Woodhull, Jul. 10, 1903
6. Lester H., Feb. 9, 1914 m. (1) Cynthia L. Robinson, Feb. 28, 1915-Jan. 24, 1958  
m. (2) Gladys Marissal, Nov. 3, 1921
7. Lawrence E., Sep. 26, 1922 m. Gertrude E. Corwin, Jul. 31, 1924  
\* \* \* \* \*
- 359 (Jul. 22, 1877) J. Iverson Raynor, 1824-Jan. 3, 1880 son of #23
360. (Jul. 22, 1877) Mrs. Iverson Raynor (Eunice Shirley), 1835-May 10, 1905, born Ireland.  
children:  
1. Charles H., 1849-Jul. 5, 1912 m. Orpha S. Gordon, May 21, 1863-Mar. 16, 1935  
2. John F., 1852- died in Brooklyn Navy Yard  
3. Dennis, Mar., 1855-Jul. 29, 1859 drowned.  
4. Annie D., 1859-Jun. 27, 1929 m. Randolph Enoch, 1858-Dec. 24, 1929  
5. Edward O., 1862- 1915 m. (1) Annie Reese, 1869-Sep. 3, 1941  
m. (2) Clara Knapp, 1864- 1931  
6. (Our Baby), Apr. 8, 1876-May 22, 1876  
7. Mary E., 1870- 1911 m. Nathan C. Howell, 1869- 1918  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Isaac Raynor, Aug. 14, 1817-Nov. 27, 1885  
son of Isaac Raynor, Mar. 17, 1787-Oct. 1, 1863 (Manorville, L.I.)  
Huldah Raynor, Apr. 23, 1793-Sep. 22, 1879
361. (Feb., 1860) Mrs. Isaac Raynor (Betsey Turner), Mar. 8, 1822-Nov. 1, 1900  
sister of #463 and #181  
children:  
1. Huldah, Mar. 6, 1842-Sep. 16, 1891 m. Minor B. Russell, Mar., 1837-May 21, 1910  
2. John W., May 23, 1844-Sep. 24, 1911 unmarried  
3. Isaac, Nov. 27, 1846-Nov. 25, 1864  
4. J. Norton, Jan. 1, 1849- m. Alice E. Hulse (alive 1911 Los Angeles, Cal.)  
5. Hiram, Sep. 5, 1851-Dec. 10, 1851  
6. Hiram, Dec. 17, 1852-Dec. 17, 1885 unmarried  
7. Lewis H., Jul. 12, 1855-Jul., 1915 m. Amelia Smith, May 4, 1842-Apr. 17, 1893  
8. Mary M., Oct. 28, 1858-Jan. 25, 1908 m. Edwin F. Arthur, Feb. 19, 1852  
9. J. Isabel, Jan. 29, 1861- 1944 m. John E. Davis, Sep. 25, 1861-Feb. 19, 1932  
10. William E., Feb. 28, 1863- m. Annie Hawkins, Jan. 5, 1866 (alive 1911 Los Angeles)  
11. Ellen A., Mar. 11, 1865 m. James Robinson, (alive 1911 Los Angeles)  
12. George H., May 20, 1866  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Joseph A. Raynor, Jul. 31, 1859-Dec. 10, 1938 son of #367
362. (Mar. 6, 1904) Mrs. Joseph Raynor (Hattie S. Tuttle), Nov. 18, 1870-Jan. 14, 1957  
daughter of George C. Tuttle, Sr., 1833- 1887  
H. Matilda Tuttle, 1836- 1914  
children:  
1. Elizabeth M., Jun. 16, 1888-Mar. 30, 1893  
2. Iona O., May 2, 1891-Nov. 25, 1908 m. George R. Cozine, Feb. 22, 1890-Jan. 29, 1950  
3. Ellsworth T., Apr. 7, 1894-Mar. 3, 1962 m. Rosalie M. Hubbard, Sep. 1, 1895  
\* \* \* \* \*
363. (Apr. 14, 1957) Lawrence E. Raynor, Sep. 26, 1922  
son of Howard B. Raynor, 1875- 1922  
Emma C. Gumz, 1881- 1973 see #233
364. (Apr. 21, 1935) Mrs. Lawrence Raynor (Gertrude Corwin), Jul. 31, 1924; daughter of #106  
children:  
1. Barbara J., Dec. 31, 1948  
2. Lauren E., Mar. 4, 1952  
\* \* \* \* \*
365. (Before 1872) Melissa O. Raynor, Sep., 1838-Apr. 30, 1889 unmarried  
\* \* \* \* \*
366. (Feb., 1860) Oliver Raynor, 1802-Dec. 25, 1872 brother of #22  
Mrs. Oliver Raynor (Martha Edwards), 1800- 1861 see #160, #165, #224  
daughter of Joseph Edwards, (Sag Harbor)  
Mary , 1780- 1850

- children:  
 1. Clark O., 1838-Oct. 13, 1891 m. Anna E. Edwards, Nov. 26, 1842-Dec. 9, 1887  
 Clark fell out of wagon and broke his neck.  
 Martha first m. William Gordon, 1799- 1832, see #160.  
 \* \* \* \* \*
367. (Before 1872) Ovander M. Raynor, Jan. 18, 1830-Feb. 7, 1890  
 son of J. Abel Raynor, Aug. 27, 1801-Aug. 6, 1833  
 Martha Mapes, Aug. 24, 1800-Oct. 12, 1872  
 Stone for J. Abel Raynor was on farm N. Brookfield St., Manorville; stone gone by 1939.  
 Stone for Henry Raynor was also at same place--see #57.  
 Martha next m. Caleb S. Raynor, Dec. 26, 1798-Nov. 27, 1864
368. (Before 1872) Mrs. Ovander Raynor (Mary E. Homan), Dec. 25, 1834-Aug. 10, 1914  
 daughter of #214  
 children:  
 1. Ellsworth W., Jun. 27, 1854-Sep. 5, 1905 m. Mary A. Rice, 1859- 1949  
 2. Joseph A., Jul. 31, 1859-Dec. 10, 1938 m. Hattie Tuttle, Nov. 18, 1870-Jan. 14, 1957  
 \* \* \* \* \*
369. (Feb. 26, 1922) Ronald H. Raynor, May 2, 1906-May 24, 1970 son of #349  
 Mrs. Ronald Raynor (Elizabeth Robinson), Mar. 1, 1911 daughter of #389  
 Mrs. Ronald Raynor (Mary Gayles), Jul. 29, 1924  
 daughter of John S. Gayles, Aug. 31, 1890-Mar. 13, 1953  
 Virginia Knott, Jun. 28, 1897  
 children of Ronald and Elizabeth:  
 1. Franklin H., Feb. 18, 1938 m. Valerie R. Liebel, Jun. 16, 1940  
 2. Jessie J., Aug. 5, 1933 m. Richard Meyer, May 22, 1927  
 \* \* \* \* \*
370. (May 12, 1872) Rosa L. Raynor,  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 Seth Raynor, Nov. 26, 1815-Jun. 22, 1899 brother of #57
371. (Feb., 1860) Mrs. Seth Raynor (Phebe Robinson), Oct. 2, 1816-Feb. 19, 1880  
 sister of #386 and Mrs. Lindley Tyler--see #531  
 children:  
 1. Seth, May 24, 1838-Sep. 30, 1844  
 2. Elizabeth P., Mar. 18, 1843-Oct. 7, 1871 m. Charles H. Shipman  
 3. Mary A., Jun. 1, 1846-Apr. 13, 1929 m. (1) Micah M. Moger, Jun. 8, 1844-Dec. 14, 1876  
 drowned.  
 m. (2) Rev. Alex Patton, Mar. 27, 1837-Nov. 11, 1919  
 4. David H., Aug. 7, 1849-Jul. 2, 1892 m. Ella J. Rennet, Nov. 18, 1849-  
 Rev. Alex Patton, pastor of Eastport Church, and his wife buried Roseland, N. J.  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Edmund P. Reeve, Nov. 11, 1834-Aug. 20, 1917 (Mattituck)  
 son of Hezekiah Reeve, 1803-Dec. 22, 1842  
 Harriet Brown, Oct. 23, 1807-Dec. 3, 1871  
 Harriet later married John Lent, 1810-  
 Edmund and his brother, Jehiel, 1830-1903 (see #19), both served in Civil War in  
 133rd N. Y. infantry.
372. (Feb., 1860) Mrs. Edmund P. Reeve (Helen A. Homan), Dec. 28, 1835-Feb. 6, 1921  
 daughter of #214  
 children:  
 1. Harriet E., Dec. 24, 1859-Nov. 9, 1950 m. Oliver H. Jackson, Dec. 6, 1858-Sep. 4, 1941  
 2. Elbert H., Sep. 1, 1861-Apr. 1, 1863  
 3. Louis E., Jan. 12, 1870-Apr. 7, 1965 m. Mary A. Robinson, 1869-Nov. 20, 1952  
 4. Edmund L., Jan. 2, 1875 m. Mabel E. Benjamin, -Jun., 1947  
 Edmund and Mabel lived in Conn.  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Ira J. Reeve, Apr. 3, 1857-Apr. 25, 1911  
 son of Charles Reeve,  
 Elizabeth ,
373. (Jul. 22, 1877) Mrs. Ira Reeve (Alice M. Howell), 1864- 1955  
 daughter of #223

children:

1. George M., Nov. 30, 1881-Aug. 19, 1968 m. Mary E. Harris, Jul. 2, 1886-Dec. 13, 1953
2. Olive M., Aug. 13, 1887-Dec. 6, 1918 m. Joseph Titmus, Dec. 7, 1889-Aug. 27, 1947  
Alice later m. Charles N. Edwards, 1845-Sep. 21, 1923

\* \* \* \* \*

374. (Aug. 16, 1936) Allan R. Robinson, Aug. 28, 1911 son of #390

375. (Jan. 22, 1939) Mrs. Allan Robinson (Irene C. Tuttle), Nov. 4, 1919  
daughter of #526

no children:

\* \* \* \* \*

376. (Feb. 9, 1913) Arthur L. Robinson, 1878- 1951

son of Elkanah S. Robinson, 1851- 1946

Sarah M. Baker, 1852- 1925

Mrs. Arthur L. Robinson (Edith V. Hallock), Jun. 6, 1886-Jun. 28, 1964

daughter of #172

no children:

Arthur moved from Center Moriches to Eastport in 1909 and was a plumber there with his brother.

\* \* \* \* \*

Charles H. Robinson, May 24, 1889-May 5, 1970 (died Morehead City, N.C.)

son of Frank W. Robinson, Oct. 3, 1857-Dec. 26, 1919 (Patchogue)

Julia R. Gould, Jan. 14, 1861-Mar. 30, 1923

377. (Dec. 21, 1952) Mrs. Charles Robinson (Annie Young), 1895

daughter of James H. Young, Jan. 28, 1864-Oct. 20, 1938 (Mattituck)

Lottie Luce, 1864- 1953

children:

1. Hilda J., Jan. 12, 1920 m. Roy L. Raines, May 23, 1920

378. (Dec. 21, 1952) Clinton F. Muttit, 1899 m. Annie (Young) Robinson,

Charles H. Robinson later m. (2) Lorena V. Johnson,

m. (3) Elizabeth Pike,

m. (4) Elizabeth W. Babby,

\* \* \* \* \*

Edward V. Robinson, Mar. 8, 1844-Apr., 1896 (stone) son of #386

Riverhead News and Town death record is 1898.

379. (Sep. 24, 1863) Mrs. Edward Robinson (Jane L. Tuttle), Nov. 27, 1842-Jun. 28, 1916

daughter of #37

children:

1. Clara W., Apr. 11, 1869-Jul. 24, 1948 m. (1) John Chatfield, Oct. 2, 1861-Dec. 25, 1903

m. (2) Frank H. Hand, Apr. 8, 1866-Feb. 25, 1951

2. Josephine, Sep. 21, 1874-Dec. 20, 1950 m. George Crum, 1878-Apr. 25, 1948

3. Edward T., Jan. 29, 1881

4. Eloise C., Mar. 10, 1883-Aug. 8, 1942 m. Harry W. Fowler, 1884-Nov. 7, 1935

\* \* \* \* \*

Elmore Robinson, Jun. 7, 1810-Jan. 3, 1893

son of Samuel Robinson, Dec. 13, 1768-Feb. 17, 1848

Mary Wells,

380. (Before 1872) Mrs. Elmore Robinson (S. Maria Brown), Sep. 6, 1807-Jul. 7, 1889

daughter of Christopher Brown, Aug., 1781-Mar. 1, 1855

Phebe Turner, 1794-Mar. 20, 1863

children:

1. Cornelius, Jan. 22, 1835 m. Charrie M.,

2. Hannah M., Feb. 8, 1838-Apr. 21, 1915 m. Harvey F. Gordon, Dec. 29, 1833-Apr. 16, 1908

3. Timothy W., Aug. 3, 1840 (probably died in Civil War)

4. Adelaide J., Nov. 18, 1843

5. Richard W., Sep. 8, 1845-Nov. 23, 1911 m. (1) Etta Robinson, Sep. 15, 1849-Sep. 8, 1888

m. (2) Susan O'Brien, 1845- 1925

\* \* \* \* \*

381. (Before 1872) James E. Robinson, May 11, 1806-Dec. 18, 1890 (North Sea)

son of James Robinson, Apr. 15, 1774-Jan. 10, 1839 (South St., Manorville)

Jerusha Rogers, Apr. 17, 1780-May 14, 1806

Mrs. James E. Robinson (Letty Williamson), 1814-Apr. 7, 1842 (of Scotchtown, N.Y.)



4. Webster S., Dec. 24, 1849-Mar. 6, 1877 m. Nettie A. Dibble, Sep., 1850-Jun. 11, 1876
5. Goldsmith P., Oct. 1, 1852-May 7, 1943 m. Nancy G. Downs, Dec. 24, 1856-Feb. 22, 1938  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Pickford L. Robinson, Jul. 12, 1871-Apr. 28, 1949  
son of Seward L. Robinson, 1838- 1913  
Rosalie A. Tuttle, Apr. 1, 1839-Jul. 5, 1915
389. (Mar. 6, 1904) Mrs. Pickford Robinson (Frances M. Mickey), May 6, 1874-Feb. 15, 1954  
daughter of Jacob E. Mickey, 1841- 1890 (Glens Falls, N.Y.)  
Mary Bunce, Mar. 3, 1846-Mar. 4, 1935
- Mrs. Pickford Robinson (Lenora Edwards) 1903  
Lenora later m. James Dolezal, Jul. 19, 1900-Aug. 17, 1958  
children of Pickford and Frances:  
1. Elizabeth J., Mar. 1, 1911 m. Ronald H. Raynor, May 2, 1906-May 24, 1970  
2. Lupton, Jun. 20, 1908 m. Lillian Edwards, Jul. 1, 1915  
children of Pickford and Lenora:  
3. Pickford L., Oct. 18, 1926 m. Elizabeth M. Smith, Jun. 14, 1931  
4. Lenora, Oct. 30, 1932-Oct. 31, 1932  
\* \* \* \* \*
390. (Feb. 9, 1913) Raymond G. Robinson, Sr., Jun. 28, 1880-Aug. 24, 1965  
son of William S. Robinson, Mar. 31, 1844-Jul. 20, 1923  
Cecelia J. Raynor, 1850- 1936
391. (Mar. 31, 1929) Mrs. Raymond Robinson (Vina E. Hutton), Apr. 28, 1884-May 4, 1959  
sister of #231  
children:  
1. Walton R., Sep. 2, 1904-Jun. 23, 1905  
2. Georgiana R., Dec. 2, 1906 m. S. Leroy Wilcox, Oct. 9, 1899  
3. Allan R., Aug. 28, 1911 m. Irene C. Tuttle, Nov. 4, 1919  
4. S. Carol, Dec. 22, 1916 m. Raymond Powell, Jun. 29, 1911  
5. Raymond G., Jr., Feb. 22, 1921 m. Lois H. Privett, Jul. 16, 1920  
\* \* \* \* \*
392. (Sep. 15, 1940) Raymond Robinson, Jr., Feb. 22, 1921 son of #390
393. (Jan. 22, 1939) Mrs. Raymond Robinson (Lois H. Privett), Jul. 16, 1920- sister of #329  
no children:
394. (Before 1872) Webster S. Robinson, Dec. 24, 1849-Mar. 6, 1877 son of #387
395. (Apr. 14, 1872) Mrs. Webster Robinson (Nettie A. Dibble), Sep., 1850-Jun. 11, 1876  
daughter of Rev. Theodore Dibble, pastor of Eastport Church 1866-1869.  
children:  
1. Frank W., Aug. 27, 1873 m. Nellie (Colorado Springs, Col.)  
2. Nettie J., Mar. 12, 1876-Oct. 25, 1962 m. (1) Pierson Wells, 1871-Feb. 4, 1912  
m. (2) Andrew MacElroy, 1875-Jul. 15, 1963  
Nettie J. was adopted by #310.  
\* \* \* \* \*
396. (Before 1872) Charles H. Rogers, Mar. 14, 1828-Jun. 17, 1914 son of #47
397. (Feb., 1860) Mrs. Charles Rogers (Irene A. Tuttle), Jan. 18, 1836-Oct. 21, 1908  
daughter of #5  
children:  
1. Abigail R., Jul. 8, 1857-Aug. 31, 1954 m. Byron W. Tuthill, Jul. 19, 1857-Dec. 25, 1932  
2. Oliver W., Mar. 13, 1860-Aug. 2, 1948 m. Lillian Ross, Sep. 19, 1862-Dec. 6, 1942  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Frank C. Rogers, May 5, 1857-Aug. 17, 1921  
son of Halsey Rogers, 1822-Jun. 20, 1882  
S. Malmeda Carter, 1827-Jul. 31, 1914
398. (Apr. 8, 1877) Mrs. Frank Rogers (Carrie B. Laraby), Mar. 17, 1862-May 28, 1944  
daughter of John D. Laraby, Nov. 17, 1831-Mar. 5, 1902  
Beulah J. Raynor, Jun. 18, 1839-Jul. 31, 1894  
children:  
1. Halsey D., Aug. 20, 1884-Jan. 7, 1967 m. (1) Mary Funkhauser, 1884-Jun., 1947  
m. (2) Maude K. Welsh, Jul. 11, 1900  
2. Laura B., Mar. 8, 1886-Apr. 25, 1961 m. Dennis Homan, Jan. 27, 1882-Feb. 6, 1956  
3. Clifford M., Dec. 28, 1888-Feb. 5, 1890  
4. Marguerite L., Oct. 29, 1893-Apr. 24, 1894

- Mrs. James E. Robinson (Lucinda Lamphier), May 11, 1831-Jul. 11, 1910  
daughter of George Lamphier,  
Lydia  
children of James and Letty:  
1. Theodore A., 1838-Jun., 1841  
2. Sarah C., 1840-Feb. 27, 1917 m. James E. Jennings, 1839- 1928  
children of James and Lucinda:  
3. James E., Dec. 3, 1857-Sep. 25, 1936 m. Catherine Lester, Jan. 15, 1860-Mar. 3, 1934  
4. Charles G., 1865-Sep. 25, 1931 m. Anna V. Short, 1863-Mar. 5, 1943  
\* \* \* \* \*
332. (Sep. 2, 1894) James E. Robinson, Dec. 3, 1857-Sep. 25, 1936 son of #381  
333. (Feb. 4, 1894) Mrs. James E. Robinson (Catherine Lester), Jan. 15, 1860-Mar. 3, 1934  
daughter of George L. Lester, Jul. 8, 1831-Jul. 12, 1865 (Bridgehampton)  
Hettie M. Osborn, Oct. 18, 1837-Mar. 1, 1916  
Hettie later m. Charles Terbell, Nov. 13, 1811-May 11, 1892  
Catherine first m. Phineas B. Terry, Nov., 1856-Oct. 14, 1890  
no children:  
\* \* \* \* \*
384. (Sep. 2, 1894) Mrs. Jane E. Robinson,  
\* \* \* \* \*
385. (Before 1872) Jonathan S. Robinson, Mar. 20, 1824-Oct. 23, 1904  
son of Daniel D. Robinson, 1785-Jun. 13, 1867  
Julia A., 1790- 1873  
Mrs. Jonathan Robinson (Jemima E. Robinson), 1829-Dec. 8, 1908; daughter of #386  
children:  
1. Webster C., Jul. 27, 1856-Apr. 9, 1942 m. Mary A. Hawkins, 1857-Jun. 13, 1942  
2. Edith A., Jan. 19, 1863-Jul. 20, 1934 m. T. Sidney Homan, Dec. 31, 1858-Jul. 14, 1937  
3. Charles J., Oct. 22, 1865-Oct. 9, 1925 m. Ida M. Homan, 1866-Dec. 13, 1963  
\* \* \* \* \*
386. (Before 1872) Jonathan Robinson, 1799-Dec. 17, 1880  
son of David Robinson, Oct., 1768-Apr. 8, 1857 (Hot Water St., E. Manorville)  
Jemima Reeves, Feb., 1774-Apr. 23, 1855  
Mrs. Jonathan Robinson (Phebe S. Raynor), Oct. 2, 1799-Aug. 12, 1862 sister of #357  
children:  
1. Henry, Aug. 24, 1820-Aug. 26, 1820  
2. David, Feb. 14, 1822-Feb. 10, 1895 m. (1) Caroline Dayton, Feb. 21, 1823-Dec. 18, 1849  
m. (2) Elizabeth Hawkins, Aug. 11, 1822-Dec. 31, 1861  
m. (3) Harriet Hulse, Dec. 1, 1837-Sep. 27, 1916  
3. Jonathan L., Jul. 27, 1824- m. Margaret Cooper, (in 1881 both living in Brooklyn)  
4. Phebe A., 1826- 1910 unmarried  
5. Jemima E., 1829-Dec. 8, 1908 m. Jonathan S. Robinson, 1824- 1904  
6. Joseph, 1830- m. Adama Goodrich, (in Marion, S. D., 1910)  
7. Clarke, 1831-Oct. 18, 1836  
8. Beulah M., 1834- m. William A. Terry, 1829- (lived in Minn. and Va.)  
9. Clark M., 1836-Jan. 15, 1915 unmarried  
10. Esther L., May 11, 1838-Jun. 21, 1915 m. George O. Benjamin, Apr. 1, 1838-May 23, 1917  
11. Mary E., Jul., 1840-Sep. 24, 1843  
12. Jane A., May, 1842-Sep. 12, 1843  
13. Edward V., Mar. 8, 1844-Apr., 1896 m. Jane L. Tuttle, Nov. 27, 1842-Jun. 28, 1916  
\* \* \* \* \*
387. (Before 1860) Parker S. Robinson, Feb. 18, 1811-Jun. 1, 1868  
son of James E. Robinson, Apr. 15, 1774-Jan. 10, 1839  
Sally Stanbrough, Feb. 15, 1787-Feb. 6, 1846  
James E. Robinson first m. Jerusha Rogers, 1780- 1806 see #381.  
388. (Mar. 2, 1873) Mrs. Parker Robinson (Huldah Sweezey), May 6, 1815-Oct. 20, 1891  
daughter of Joshua Sweezey, Jan. 18, 1789-Feb. 13, 1876 (Middle Island)  
Mehitable Davis, Nov. 28, 1790-Nov. 11, 1877  
children:  
1. Alice A., Aug. 15, 1837-Jun. 16, 1884 m. Edwin T. Penney, Oct. 2, 1836-Jun. 8, 1888  
2. Adelaide J., Jan. 13, 1840-Jan. 6, 1914 m. Manasseh F. Penney, Oct. 4, 1832-May 11, 1915  
3. Eckford J., Dec. 16, 1845-Jan. 5, 1920 m. Harriet A. Peterson, Oct. 24, 1844-Mar. 15, 1921

5. Demarest C., Sep. 6, 1898-Oct. 5, 1963 m. Ethel E. Robinson, May 1, 1898  
\* \* \* \* \*
399. (Before 1872) Herman H. Rogers, Oct. 30, 1820-Dec. 1, 1908 son of #47  
Mrs. Herman H. Rogers (Phebe A. Young), Nov. 18, 1825-Jun. 25, 1903  
daughter of John Young, Nov. 11, 1797-Oct. 7, 1858 (Aquebogue)  
Minerva Swezey, Feb. 27, 1803-Apr. 15, 1884  
children:  
1. Josephine, Jun. 30, 1851-Dec. 8, 1941 m. Charles N. Smith, Nov., 1850- 1927  
2. Alice M., 1855- 1955 m. Gilbert Tuthill, Feb. 13, 1856-Mar. 31, 1922  
3. William C., Oct. 16, 1860-Feb. 7, 1930 m. Lizzie B. Halsey, Jan. 15, 1865-Jun. 19, 1939  
4. Ida F., Dec., 1863-Sep. 10, 1936 m. Edward W. Hulse, Nov. 22, 1869-May 30, 1954  
\* \* \* \* \*
400. (Nov. 1, 1863) Jesse F. Rogers, Mar. 8, 1837-May 23, 1904 son of #26  
Mrs. Jesse Rogers (Nancy E. Terry), Sep. 9, 1836-Nov. 22, 1869  
daughter of Jeremiah Terry, May 19, 1798-May, 1870  
Pelmira Jackson,  
Mrs. Jesse Rogers (Mary E. Overton), 1845-Apr. 18, 1920  
Mary E. first m. John Welch in 1862.  
children of Jesse and Nancy:  
1. Joseph T., Jul. 21, 1864-Jul. 25, 1902  
2. Laura B., Sep. 24, 1866-Jun., 1951 m. Frederick Bowditch, Nov. 10, 1863-Oct. 20, 1948  
3. Elizabeth N., Aug. 7, 1869-Aug. 14, 1870  
children of Jesse and Mary:  
1. Lizzie M., Oct. 4, 1875-Jan. 13, 1939 m. Fred W. Tuttle, May 1, 1870-Apr. 28, 1943  
5. Jay O., Jan. 1, 1879-Apr. 3, 1944 m. Anna A. Raynor, Apr. 28, 1887-Feb., 1971  
6. Ella M., Sep. 3, 1883-Mar. 20, 1904 m. Herbert P. Winters, 1879- 1945  
7. Flora B., Apr. 20, 1885- 1959 m. Charles E. Cesman, Jan. 11, 1879-Jul. 7, 1924  
\* \* \* \* \*
- C. Dewey Rose, Sep. 6, 1898-Apr. 17, 1971  
son of George W. Rose, May 6, 1858-Jun. 13, 1933  
Hattie A. Beebe, Sep. 30, 1870-Mar. 17, 1912
401. (Jun. 29, 1931) Mrs. Dewey Rose (Edith Hinkelman), Oct. 16, 1900  
daughter of Max Hinkelman, 1862- 1936 (Arshamomaque, L.I.)  
Caroline Luke, 1858- 1947  
children:  
1. Dewey M., Feb. 22, 1921 m. Clarice A. Tuttle, Aug. 3, 1922  
2. Henry A., Apr. 18, 1922 m. Frances Kissel, Sep. 4, 1923  
3. Wesley W., Jan. 20, 1924 m. (1) Alice Cowen, Feb. 11, 1927  
m. (2) Irene Fuelling, Oct. 10, 1936  
4. Elizabeth J., Jun. 29, 1928 m. Herman Blind, Apr. 1, 1927  
\* \* \* \* \*
402. (Mar. 26, 1899) Wilbur F. Rowland, 1850-Mar. 15, 1926  
son of Lewis M. Rowland, Jun. 15, 1828-Aug. 23, 1886 (Mt. Sinai, L.I.)  
Clarissa A. Brown, Nov. 7, 1829-Apr. 16, 1881
403. (Sep. 1, 1895) Mrs. Wilbur Rowland (Mary A. Hawkins), Aug. 30, 1863-Feb. 23, 1949  
sister of #410  
children:  
1. Lulu C., Dec. 19, 1884 m. Hugh G. Seaman, Sep. 22, 1881-Mar. 25, 1922  
2. Jessie M., Sep. 5, 1888-Aug. 1, 1933 unmarried  
3. Arthur H., Nov. 23, 1890-Aug. 25, 1893  
4. Alice M., Jan. 9, 1894 m. Gerald B. Tuttle, 1900-Jul. 12, 1961  
5. Marion E., Aug. 7, 1901 m. George S. Frey, Aug. 30, 1903  
\* \* \* \* \*
404. (Dec. 21, 1952) Merrill E. Ryder, Sr., Feb. 18, 1898-Mar. 3, 1966  
son of William L. Ryder, 1865-Dec. 27, 1924 (killed by train)  
Hattie G. Reeve, 1871- 1954
405. (Dec. 21, 1952) Mrs. Merrill Ryder (Marion E. Verity), Jul. 13, 1898  
daughter of Nathan Verity, 1881- 1955  
Mattie E. Nesbitt, Dec. 1, 1876-Mar. 31, 1926  
children:  
1. Merrill E., Jr., Apr. 29, 1921 m. Clara M. Crouse, Jul. 31, 1924

\* \* \* \* \*

407. (Nov. 14, 1937) Mrs. Merrill Ryder (Clara M. Crouse), Jul. 31, 1924; daughter of #109 children:

2. Marilyn C., Mar. 7, 1948      m. James Maffucci, Jan. 8, 1946

4. Martin D., Jan. 17, 1958

6. Matthew E., Aug. 5, 1963

\* \* \* \* \*

son of

408. (Sep. 11, 1904) Mrs. Leon C. Sawyer (Ethel D. Topping), Jan. 19, 1892 daughter of #460  
children:

m. (2) Irene Davis.

\* \* \* \* \*

Mrs. Clarence Seaman (Carolyn Yarrington), Feb. 1, 1880- 1923

Emily F. Tuthill, Apr. 5, 1849-Apr. 29, 1888

Mrs. Clarence Seaman (Thyra Rose), Aug. 16, 1882-Mar. 30, 1938

Mrs. Clarence Seaman (Corrine Preusser), -Sep. 29, 1959

children of Clarence and Carolyn:

1. Olive, Feb. 24, 1905 m. Leman Colson, 1899- 1947

2. Audrey, Oct. 14, 1912      m. Ervin G. Flynn, Dec. 24, 1910

\* \* \* \* \*

Gilbert H. Seaman, Jul. 31, 1856-Mar. 30, 1933

Mrs. Gilbert Seaman (Sybil E. Jayne). 1861-Dec. 23, 1899: sister of #509.

410. (Jul. 22, 1877) Mrs. Gilbert Seaman (Amelia Hawkins), Sep. 11, 1860-Aug. 3, 1934  
sister of #403

children of Gilbert and Sybil:

1. Harry T., Oct. 31, 1879-Aug. 23, 1948 m. Estella Gingrich. 1886-Feb. 19, 1966

2. Hugh G., Sep. 22, 1881-Mar. 25, 1922 m. Lulu C. Rowland, Dec. 19, 1884

3. Elizabeth J., Jul., 1888-Jan. 2, 1965 m. Everett T. Williams. 1885- 1952

children of Gilbert and Amelia:

4. Julia H., 1904-Nov. 5, 1954 m. Harry S. Baker. Mar. 7, 1902-May 8, 1968

\* \* \* \* \*

Hugh G. Seaman, Sep. 22, 1881-Mar. 25, 1922      son of Gilbert H. Seaman, see #410.

411. (Feb. 28, 1904) Mrs. Hugh Seaman (Lulu C. Rowland), Dec. 19, 1884

daughter of #402

children;

1 Bernell G May 23, 1914- 1941

2. Lagrant, May 23, 1914 m. (1) Maxine Edwards.

m. (2) Evelyn Backstatter, Jan. 24, 1926

3. Lois S., Jun. 12, 1920      m. Anthony J. Nickel, Jan. 20, 1915

\* \* \* \* \*

412. (Feb. 24, 1929) Lagrant Seaman, May 23, 1914 son of #411

Mrs. Lagrant Seaman (Maxine Edwards).

Mrs. Lagrant Seaman (Evelyn Backstatter), Jan. 24, 1926

daughter of William J. Backstatter, Sep. 18, 1901

Mabel H. Manck, Feb. 10, 1904

children of Lagrant and Evelyn:

1. Glenn H., Sep. 26, 1944      unmarried

2. Joy B., Feb. 17, 1950      m. Joseph E. DiFiore, Jr., Feb. 12, 1949

\* \* \* \* \*

Thomas G. Seaman. 1821- 1877

son of Thomas J. Seaman. 1795-Mar. 19. 1874

- Catherine E. Carman, 1801-  
 413. (Jul. 22, 1877) Mrs. Thomas Seaman (Eliza A. Davis), 1821-Apr. 25, 1909  
 daughter of Reeves H. Davis, 1792-Mar., 1875  
 Mary Turner, 1799-  
 children:  
 1. Ida W., Sep. 21, 1850-Dec. 18, 1914 m. William H. Elliott, Feb. 23, 1858-Feb. 4, 1938  
 2. Charles, 1852-  
 3. Theresa J., 1854-Oct. 24, 1901 m. Ira G. Ketcham, 1852-Sep. 12, 1907  
 4. Franklin B., Oct., 1856-Apr. 14, 1894 m. Annie L. Peckham,  
 5. Allen R., 1862-Aug. 8, 1918 m. Adella Tuthill, 1865-Oct. 20, 1926  
 6. Kate A., Aug. 29, 1866-Apr. 27, 1939 m. (1) William H. Gordon, 1863- 1929  
 m. (2) Stafford J. Robinson, 1865-Dec., 1955  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 414. (Sep. 11, 1904) Thomas J. Seaman, Dec., 1880-Feb. 27, 1951 son of # 416  
 415. (Sep. 11, 1904) Mrs. Thomas Seaman (Blanche L. Lucas), Dec. 15, 1882 sister of # 277.  
 children:  
 1. Helen, Mar. 1, 1903 m. Robert A. Bertschy, Mar. 14, 1888  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 Uriah Seaman, 1840-Apr. 19, 1909 brother of #481 in Civil War  
 416. (Oct. 6, 1894) Mrs. Uriah Seaman (Beulah Peterson), 1846- 1912; daughter of #320.  
 children:  
 1. Eugene B., Nov. 13, 1864-Nov. 12, 1935 m. Anna Anderson, May 21, 1865-Nov. 10, 1942  
 2. Elizabeth H., 1867- 1954 m. (1) Walter Doremus, 1867-  
 m. (2) Douglas Simpson, 1867- 1947  
 3. Lillian M., May 14, 1868-Feb. 19, 1943 m. Frank E. Ocame, 1866-Nov. 30, 1927  
 4. William H., m. Vera ,  
 5. Charles C., Jan., 1875-Apr. 5, 1923 m. Annella Davis, Dec. 15, 1873-Nov. 30, 1949  
 6. Sidney S., 1876- 1957 m. (1) Ida Hulse, Mar. 12, 1878-Apr. 7, 1908  
 m. (2) Fannie Lawler, 1880-Jan. 25, 1938  
 7. Clarence M., Oct. 28, 1879-Jan. 12, 1954 m. (1) Carolyn Yarrington, Feb. 1, 1880- 1923  
 m. (2) Thyra Rose, Aug. 16, 1882-Mar. 30, 1938  
 m. (3) Corrine Preusser, -Sep. 29, 1959  
 8. Thomas J., Dec. 27, 1880-Feb. 27, 1951 m. Blanche L. Lucas, Dec. 15, 1882  
 9. Harry D., Apr. 10, 1883-Sep. 8, 1918 unmarried (Died in New Haven gun factory).  
 10. Wallace G., Jul. 28, 1886-Jan. 17, 1957 m. (1) Margaret Whitehouse, (died, 1930, Bath, ME.)  
 m. (2) Wanda Koerner, Dec. 14, 1896  
 11. Arthur J., Dec. 28, 1887-Apr. 14, 1969 m. Dorothy Jacques, (in Canada)  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 417. (Jul. 11, 1875) William E. Seaman, 1854- 1923 brother of #67  
 Mrs. William E. Seaman (Rachel A. Bush), 1856- Apr. 17, 1882  
 418. (Sep. 8, 1901) Mrs. William Seaman (Minnie B. Raynor), Sep. 18, 1868- 1945  
 daughter of Walter Raynor, Sep. 2, 1824-Feb. 7, 1915 (Bellport)  
 Emma Gordon, Jun. 1, 1827-Feb. 8, 1895  
 children of William and Rachel:  
 1. Howard F., Nov. 17, 1874-Dec. 12, 1935 m. Edna G. Hallock, Oct. 22, 1879-Jun. 21, 1906  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 419. (Feb. 9, 1913) Fred Shaffer, Nov. 13, 1901-Oct. 12, 1957 son of #420  
 Mrs. Fred Shaffer (Edith O. Litzendorph), Mar. 23, 1897  
 daughter of Frank Litzendorph, 1865- 1901 (Troy, N. Y.)  
 Alice Peckham, 1873- 1945  
 Mrs. Fred Shaffer (Dorothea Holmes), Feb. 19, 1909  
 daughter of George H. Holmes, 1865- 1920 (Holtsville)  
 Caroline Dettenborn, 1868- 1936  
 children of Fred and Edith:  
 1. Fred Q., Jr., Sep., 1923-Dec. 16, 1923  
 2. Glen F., Jul. 28, 1924-Jan. 11, 1956 m. Margaret Noble, Mar. 25, 1925  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 Quitman Shaffer, Jul. 30, 1853-Apr. 10, 1912  
 son of George P. Shaffer, Mar. 11, 1819-Mar. 13, 1854  
 Cornelia Hart, Apr. 1, 1827-Feb. 21, 1883  
 ( George and Cornelia buried at Rhinebeck, N. Y.)

420. (Jan. 6, 1924) Mrs. Quitman Shaffer (Amelia Gumz), Sep. 24, 1867-May 12, 1958  
 sister of #233  
 children of Quitman and Amelia:  
 1. Sarah H., Dec. 26, 1897 m. Earl A. Brunk, Dec. 11, 1894  
 2. Fred, Nov. 13, 1901-Oct. 12, 1957 see #419  
 3. Reuben H., Dec. 25, 1903 m. Helen Dix, Apr. 29, 1908  
 Amelia first m. William H. Morgan  
 children of William and Amelia: (Morgan)  
 1. Florence A., 1885-Dec. 10, 1902 (buried St. Augustine, Fla.)  
 2. Charlotte L., Dec. 13, 1888-Jan. 20, 1929 see #337  
 3. Clarence A., Sep. 11, 1893-Feb. 4, 1945 m. Grace Regal, (Newington, Conn.)  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Cornelius B. Smith, 1883  
 son of Joseph Smith,  
 Bertha Katner,  
 421. (Mar., 1908) Mrs. Cornelius Smith (Edna F. Tuttle), Mar. 3, 1883-Dec. 28, 1959  
 daughter of #484  
 children of Cornelius and Edna: (Smith)  
 1. Bertha F., Feb. 16, 1905 m. (1) Alva V. Cooper, Oct. 28, 1906  
 m. (2) Walter Mahan, Sep. 7, 1902-Mar. 13, 1959  
 Edna later m. Earl Andrews, Oct. 25, 1890-Nov. 24, 1968  
 children of Earl and Edna: (Andrews)  
 1. Earline, Jul. 22, 1912 m. Knute E. Johnson, Jul. 1, 1908  
 2. Jack E., Feb. 13, 1916 m. Alberta Conklin, Dec. 6, 1921  
 3. Keith P., Jun. 15, 1920 m. Glenice Coffelt, Dec. 30, 1923  
 4. Marilyn L., Sep. 1, 1924-Apr. 1, 1925  
 Edna next m. Harry Scott, Apr. 20, 1870-Jan. 8, 1936  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Rev. Frank A. Smith, 1849-Mar. 30, 1936; pastor Eastport Church, 1902-1906  
 422. (Feb. 28, 1904) Mrs. Frank Smith (Mary L. Cordier), Feb. 14, 1856-Nov. 7, 1932  
 daughter of Frederick Cordier,  
 (Frank and Mary are buried at Kew Gardens, L.I., Maple Grove Cem.)  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- John J. Smith, Jr., 1865-Oct. 10, 1923 (killed in car accident)  
 son of John J. Smith, (Staten Island, N.Y.)  
 Minnie Sitney,  
 423. (Sep. 7, 1902) Mrs. John J. Smith, Jr. (Martha G. Tuttle), Oct. 11, 1873-Feb. 8, 1960  
 daughter of #475  
 children:  
 1. Olive F., Apr. 7, 1891 m. Clifford L. Tuthill, Mar. 21, 1894  
 2. Wilhelmina A., Oct. 13, 1909 m. Wells D. Tuttle, Aug. 27, 1906-Dec. 5, 1959  
 3. John T., Jan. 11, 1912-Apr. 7, 1924  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Lawrence W. Smith, Jun. 3, 1883-Jul. 29, 1953  
 son of George Smith, (Kings Park, L.I.)  
 Alma Smith,  
 424. (Dec. 4, 1927) Mrs. Lawrence Smith (Hannah Dayton), 1890-Feb. 1, 1955  
 daughter of William H. Dayton, Nov. 10, 1844-Oct. 19, 1923 (Riverhead)  
 Emily J. Smith, Oct. 4, 1848-Oct. 11, 1931  
 children:  
 1. Emily A., Dec. 9, 1911 m. (1) Reginald Cessman, Feb. 25, 1907-Jul. 9, 1960  
 m. (2)  
 \* \* \* \* \*
425. (Feb., 1860) William N. Smith, 1812-  
 426. (Feb., 1860) Mrs. William N. Smith (Phebe A. ), 1802-  
 (both living at Westhampton in 1870)  
 \* \* \* \* \*
427. (Apr. 20, 1924) Otto J. Sperling, Jun. 29, 1873-Jan. 20, 1948  
 son of Herman Sperling, Dec. 19, 1846-Sep. 16, 1909 (Maspeth, L.I.)  
 Emilie , Aug. 23, 1843-May 28, 1926  
 428. (Apr. 20, 1924) Mrs. Otto Sperling (Caroline Repper), Apr. 3, 1882-Jul. 30, 1958

daughter of William Repper, Jun. 3, 1856-Jul. 23, 1934 (Maspeth, L.I.)

Elizabeth Reichert, Apr. 24, 1858-Oct. 18, 1904

children:

429. (Dec. 21, 1919) 1. A. Henrietta, Aug. 29, 1903                      unmarried

430. (Dec. 21, 1919) 2. Elsie J., Nov. 7, 1904                      unmarried

\* \* \* \* \*

431. (Mar. 31, 1929) William F. Steigler, Dec. 29, 1908-Aug. 26, 1963

son of Frederick Steigler, Nov. 4, 1869-Feb. 13, 1939

Ellen Sullivan, Feb. 5, 1871-Apr. 5, 1935

432. (Apr. 21, 1935) Mrs. William Steigler (Elsie M. Hawkins), Nov. 15, 1914

daughter of Sidney V. Hawkins, Jun. 20, 1891-Feb. 28, 1974

Arlene Houghton, May 12, 1891

children:

1. Arlene E., Apr. 13, 1936                      m. Peter Dipierro, May 29, 1932

2. Gertrude L., Jan. 6, 1938                      m. Stephen Field, Jun. 12, 1937

\* \* \* \* \*

Edward H. Stevens, Jul. 27, 1888

son of Hubert F. Stevens, Feb. 25, 1845-Dec. 21, 1901

Susan M. Tuttle, Mar. 28, 1847-May 20, 1937

433. (Sep. 7, 1902) Mrs. Edward Stevens (Agnes S. Ketcham), Aug. 10, 1890-Mar. 23, 1923

daughter of #258

Mrs. Edward Stevens (Mabelle Russell), Sep. 12, 1892

children of Edward and Agnes:

1. Mary E., Mar. 26, 1913                      m. (1) John P. Fennelly, Jun. 29, 1911-Sep. 15, 1956

m. (2) Henry C. Althof, Apr. 24, 1919

2. Edward T., Oct. 11, 1914-Apr. 2, 1936                      unmarried

3. Ira C., Jun. 14, 1916                      m. Antoinette Ferguson, May 19, 1920

\* \* \* \* \*

Charles F. Suda, 1897-Feb. 11, 1942

son of Vendelin Suda, 1869-Mar. 19, 1937 (Sayville)

Antoinette Smakal, 1872-Apr. 29, 1944

434. (Feb. 22, 1920) Mrs. Charles Suda (Viola M. Edwards), Jan. 7, 1901-Jun. 25, 1925

daughter of #144

children:

1. A. Frances, Aug. 17, 1920                      m. George H. Hubbard, Apr. 26, 1906

\* \* \* \* \*

Myron Sutherland, Feb. 4, 1911

son of William Sutherland, Feb. 19, 1878-Nov. 4, 1948 (Lloyd, N.Y.)

Margaret Terwilliger, May 6, 1883-May 4, 1959

435. (Jan. 13, 1924) Mrs. Myron Sutherland (Mabel Wells), Apr. 12, 1909

daughter of Clarence Wells, Nov. 4, 1877-May 24, 1940

Ada B. Walkman, Apr. 27, 1883

children:

1. Sally J., Aug. 18, 1933                      m. George E. Baisley, Aug. 31, 1928

\* \* \* \* \*

Earl W. Suydam, Mar. 12, 1884-Nov. 19, 1956

son of Nathaniel K. Suydam, Feb., 1812-Apr. 2, 1896 (Babylon)

Barbara E. Smilez,

436. (Sep. 7, 1902) Mrs. Earl Suydam (Viola E. Brown), Jul. 10, 1888; daughter of #86

children:

1. Elmer J., Mar. 12, 1909                      m. (1) Dorothy Scharff, Mar. 26, 1912

m. (2)

m. (3) Marjorie Grant, Jul. 22, 1912

2. Elsie I., Feb. 20, 1912-Jun. 5, 1912

3. Wilfred F., Jun., 1910-Jan. 17, 1911

4. Gladys E., May 29, 1913-Apr. 28, 1964                      unmarried

5. Vernon A., Jan. 7, 1915                      m.

\* \* \* \* \*

437. (May 20, 1945) Fred L. Swanson, Jun. 22, 1881-Jul. 26, 1972

son of Olaf Swenson,

Johanna Hanson,

438. (Feb. 28, 1904) Mrs. Fred Swanson (Mabe E. Wells), 1881-Jul. 20, 1911  
daughter of Josiah Wells, 1857- 1889, and #482
439. (Mar. 6, 1904) Mrs. Fred Swanson (Lulu R. Terrell), Dec. 23, 1874-Jan. 15, 1962  
daughter of Emerson Terrell, Oct. 24, 1853-Apr., 1936 (Patchogue)  
Elnora Wicks, 1856-Oct., 1936  
Lulu first m. Arthur L. Tuthill, 1872- 1912 see #465  
no children:  
\* \* \* \* \*
440. (Nov. 4, 1899) Edgar W. Sweezey, Apr. 1, 1852-Mar. 17, 1929 unmarried  
brother of #441  
\* \* \* \* \*
441. (Sep. 11, 1904) Isaac W. Sweezey, 1857-  
son of Matthew Sweezey, 1821-Nov. 24, 1877  
Margaret P. Wheeler, Jun. 6, 1841-Feb. 11, 1905  
Mrs. Isaac Sweezey (Dora E. Parsons), 1865-Nov. 26, 1889 (Aquebogue)  
daughter of Charles Parsons,  
Irene A. Sweezey, Jul., 1842-Aug. 7, 1891
442. (Feb. 4, 1894) Mrs. Isaac Sweezey (Mary E. Terry), Feb. 28, 1848-Jun. 21, 1928  
daughter of David Terry, 1810- 1892  
Sarah Bishop, 1822- 1875  
Mary next m. David Dayton, 1828-Oct. 2, 1904  
children of Isaac and Dora:  
1. Lillie M., Oct. 13, 1886 m. James Reeve,  
2. Robert E., Nov., 1889-Apr. 24, 1890  
\* \* \* \* \*
- H. Chester Swezey, 1893-Mar. 17, 1955  
son of Hiram E. Swezey, Oct. 10, 1864- 1936 (Patchogue)  
Annie Valentine, 1864- 1934
443. (Apr. 14, 1957) Mrs. Chester Swezey (Armored Collins), Mar. 7, 1896  
daughter of Charles P. Collins, 1852-Feb. 6, 1927 (Malden, Mass.)  
Mary J. Ballan, May 13, 1857-Aug. 15, 1903  
children:  
1. Ruth E., Jul. 25, 1925 unmarried  
2. Dorothy M., Oct. 17, 1926 m. Robert C. Raynor, Dec. 18, 1918  
3. Lois A., Oct. 11, 1929 m. George A. Fournier, Feb. 18, 1924  
Chester was a noted blind man of the area--director of the New London-Orient Ferry,  
head of H. E. Swezey & Son trucking company; they started about 1921 at Patchogue;  
moved to Eastport in 1926. It was probably the largest trucking concern on eastern  
L.I. and carted most of the L.I. ducks in barrels to the New York City markets. A  
street in East Moriches, near the cemetery, is named after him.  
\* \* \* \* \*
444. (Feb. 3, 1892) Charles Terry, removed in 1897.  
\* \* \* \* \*
445. (Before 1872) Charles H. Terry, Oct. 4, 1833-Jan., 1911 son of #446  
Mrs. Charles H. Terry (Julia A. Laraby), Aug. 28, 1835-Jan. 13, 1911  
sister of Rosilla Laraby, see #511.  
children:  
1. Charles H., Jan., 1858-Feb. 16, 1860  
2. Virginia I., Oct. 8, 1859-Apr. 27, 1954 m. Wickham Foster, 1857- 1930  
3. Rose V., May 10, 1861-May 6, 1930 m. Henry D. Terry, 1849- 1923  
4. Mary E., Aug. 10, 1868-Mar. 22, 1936 m. James E. Welch, 1865- 1917  
\* \* \* \* \*
446. (Before 1872) David Terry, 1810-Jan. 22, 1892  
son of David Terry, Jul. 12, 1784-Mar. 31, 1869  
Sarah Penny, 1787-Apr. 29, 1856  
Mrs. David Terry (Mary Benjamin), Apr. 30, 1810-Jun. 28, 1842
447. (Before 1872) Mrs. David Terry (Sarah H. Bishop), 1822-Dec. 13, 1875  
children of David and Mary:  
1. Charles H., Oct. 4, 1833-Jan., 1911 m. Julia Laraby, Aug. 28, 1835-Jan. 13, 1911  
children of David and Sarah:  
2. George E., Jul. 2, 1844-May 9, 1930 m. Ruth J. Robinson, Feb. 6, 1847-Oct. 19, 1940



3. Mary E., Feb. 28, 1848-Jun. 21, 1928 m. (1) Isaac W. Sweezey, 1857-  
m. (2) David Dayton, Jan. 8, 1828-Oct. 2, 1904  
David first m. Cynthia A. Holaday, Nov. 2, 1833-Aug. 14, 1878  
4. Alice G., Apr. 1, 1852-May 5, 1869  
5. Frank, Apr., 1858-Mar. 19, 1861  
\* \* \* \* \*
448. (George R. Terry,  
\* \* \* \* \*  
John B. Terry, Sep., 1823-Feb. 1, 1900  
son of Daniel Terry, Dec., 1778-Jan. 25, 1857  
Betsey Turner, Jan. 26, 1783-Jan. 5, 1861  
449. (Feb., 1860) Mrs. John Terry (Anna M. Dimon), 1835-Aug. 17, 1890  
daughter of Isaac C. Dimon, Aug., 1808-Dec. 24, 1889 (Southampton)  
Clarissa W. Hedges, Jun. 9, 1817-Jul. 10, 1881  
children:  
1. Eunice M., Aug. 22, 1861-Mar. 2, 1929 m. Richard O. Goodman, May 2, 1859-Apr. 19, 1930  
\* \* \* \* \*  
Albert L. Tillinghast, 1870-  
450. (Mar. 2, 1902) Mrs. Albert Tillinghast (Ida J. Dayton), Oct. 11, 1869-Aug. 2, 1967  
sister of #424  
children:  
1. William A., Nov. 18, 1891 m. (1) Bessie L. Edwards, Sep. 3, 1893-Apr. 1, 1944 (#142)  
m. (2) Ida Haweeli, Jun. 10, 1911  
Ida next m. Erastus W. Tuttle, 1876- 1922  
\* \* \* \* \*  
George L. Thompson, Oct. 1, 1868-May 20, 1952  
son of David Thompson, 1828- 1912  
Sarah F. Jones, Dec. 24, 1840-May 29, 1928  
451. (Sep. 29, 1889) Mrs. George Thompson (Carrie M. Homan), Aug. 2, 1869-Jan. 22, 1921  
sister of #208, #289.  
Mrs. George L. Thompson (Emily L. Banks), Oct. 3, 1881  
children of George and Carrie:  
1. William E., Dec. 18, 1890-Sep. 1, 1891  
2. Charles F., Jul. 17, 1892 m. Ida Bishop, Nov., 1892-Oct. 28, 1966  
3. Clarence P., Oct. 4, 1894-Jun. 7, 1934 m. Jennie Ray, Sep., 1890-Mar. 7, 1966  
4. Edith M., Aug. 4, 1897-Aug. 4, 1914  
5. Hettie M., Jan. 19, 1900 m. Robert Mitchell, Apr. 2, 1901  
6. Helen F., Mar. 27, 1902 m. Everett Harris, Jul. 29, 1894-Oct. 20, 1938  
7. Mary V., Aug. 15, 1904 m. Raymond Card, Apr. 6, 1898-Feb. 22, 1974  
8. David L., Apr. 23, 1909-Apr. 26, 1945 m. Matilda Rogers, Jun. 8, 1909  
9. Evelyn M., Nov. 21, 1911-Mar. 8, 1949 m. Frederick Payne, Dec. 14, 1907  
\* \* \* \* \*  
Rev. Samuel Thompson, 1851- pastor of Eastport Church 1888-1889  
452. (Nov., 1889) Mrs. Samuel Thompson (Elizabeth Ruopton), 1849-  
\* \* \* \* \*  
453. (Feb. 24, 1929) Mervin A. Tillinghast, Sep. 17, 1909 son of #458  
Mrs. Mervin Tillinghast (Ruth Jones), Nov. 30, 1913  
daughter of Robert W. Jones, Mar., 1879-Aug. 29, 1951  
Mae Lewis, Mar. 25, 1882-Jun. 16, 1973  
children:  
1. Robert, Jul. 4, 1935 m. C. Joy Powell, Feb. 3, 1937  
2. Marilyn, Jul. 21, 1936 m. Harold Dunlap, May 3, 1932  
\* \* \* \* \*  
454. (Dec. 21, 1952) Robert Tillinghast, Jul. 4, 1935 son of #453  
455. (Dec. 21, 1952) Mrs. Robert Tillinghast (C. Joy Powell), Feb. 3, 1937; daughter of #327.  
children:  
1. Craig A., Jul. 10, 1958  
2. Dana S., Feb. 17, 1961  
3. Kent P., Jan. 16, 1963  
\* \* \* \* \*  
456. (Dec. 21, 1952) Walter C. Tillinghast, Nov. 7, 1911 son of #458

457. (Dec. 21, 1952) Mrs. Walter Tillinghast (Wilhelmina Michne), May 3, 1912  
daughter of John Michne, Feb. 12, 1875-Jul. 1, 1937  
Mary Wytena, 1886-Apr. 22, 1953  
children:  
1. Donna L., Jan. 5, 1941 m. James Hammons, Dec. 18, 1931  
\* \* \* \* \*
458. (Sep. 11, 1904) William A. Tillinghast, Nov. 18, 1891 son of #489  
Mrs. William Tillinghast (Bessie Edwards), Sep. 3, 1893-Apr. 1, 1944; daughter of #142.  
Mrs. William Tillinghast (Ida Haweeli), Jun. 10, 1911  
children of William and Bessie:  
1. Mervin A., Sep. 17, 1909 m. Ruth Jones, Nov. 30, 1913  
2. Walter C., Nov. 7, 1911 m. Wilhelmina Michne, May 3, 1912  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Dorsey Tillotson, Jan. 16, 1914 (Henderson, N.C.)  
son of Melville Tillotson, Sep. 16, 1886  
Daisy MacMillan, Sep. 15, 1889
459. (Feb. 24, 1929) Mrs. Dorsey Tillotson (Carrie Hester), Mar. 31, 1918; sister of #205.  
children:  
1. Gary W., Jun. 26, 1944 m. Patsy Bowen, Feb. 13, 1944  
2. Danny G., Jul. 6, 1950  
\* \* \* \* \*
460. (Jul. 3, 1898) Edward W. Topping, Mar. 15, 1871- 1964  
son of Edward Topping, 1827-Jul. 15, 1908 (Easthampton)  
Nancy A. King, Aug. 14, 1840-Nov. 23, 1882  
Mrs. Edward Topping (Edith G. Tuttle), May 5, 1873-Aug. 25, 1947; sister of #133.  
children:  
1. Ethel D., Jan. 19, 1892 m. Leon G. Sawyer, Dec. 14, 1891-Nov. 26, 1967  
2. Laura M., Apr., 1893-Mar. 15, 1894  
3. Hazel, May 5, 1901 m. Earle C. Waters, Nov. 26, 1897 (Boynton Beach, Fla.)  
4. Graydon W., Jun. 15, 1909 m. (1) Marion C. Rowland, 1916  
m. (2) Georgiana Jenkins, Feb. 22, 1919  
5. Edward V., Dec. 26, 1911 m. Rita Sykes, Nov. 21, 1915  
\* \* \* \* \*
461. (Sep. 22, 1878) David R. Turner, Sep. 30, 1830-Apr. 23, 1902 (Mt. Sinai)  
son of David Turner, Feb. 18, 1791-Feb. 16, 1862  
Hannah Robinson, May 24, 1806-Dec. 24, 1882  
Mrs. David Turner (Loretta Bellows), 1831-Jan. 14, 1899  
daughter of John Bellows, Aug., 1806-Dec. 18, 1880 (Hampton Bays)  
Lauretta , Oct., 1806-Aug. 13, 1871  
no children:  
\* \* \* \* \*
- Frank E. Turner, 1861- 1915 son of #463
462. (Aug. 5, 1900) Mrs. Frank Turner (Mary E. Dwyer), 1853- 1924  
daughter of George Dwyer,  
children:  
1. Josephine L., Feb. 9, 1891 m. Fred E. Hawkins, Jan. 22, 1888-Feb. 25, 1950  
2. Lelia, 1893- 1965 unmarried, buried Tucson, Ariz.  
\* \* \* \* \*
463. (Feb., 1860) Hiram Turner, 1824-Apr. 16, 1900; brother of #181 and #361
464. (Before 1872) Mrs. Hiram Turner (Emeline J. Phillips), Feb. 22, 1835-Mar. 16, 1922  
daughter of James C. Phillips, May 5, 1813-Nov. 28, 1870 (Westhampton)  
Phoebe Corwin, 1812-Feb. 16, 1861  
children:  
1. Emma F., 1857- 1939 m. Elisha Cuffee, 1856- 1921  
2. Frank E., 1861- 1915 m. Mary E. Dwyer, 1853- 1924  
3. Anna I., 1864-Sep. 12, 1882 m. John Boehmer, 1867- 1924  
4. Nellie L., Mar., 1871-Jan. 16, 1959 m. William Bishop, Sep. 8, 1863-Sep. 27, 1936  
\* \* \* \* \*
465. (Mar. 6, 1904) Arthur L. Tuthill, Jan. 15, 1872-Aug. 10, 1912; son of #468  
see #439, Mrs. Arthur L. Tuthill (Lulu Terrell), Dec. 23, 1874-Jan. 15, 1962

children:  
 1. Clifford L., Mar. 21, 1894      m. Olive F. Smith, Apr. 7, 1891      see #423.  
      \* \* \* \* \*

466. (Aug., 1913) Clifford L. Tuthill, Mar. 21, 1894      son of #465  
 467. (Oct. 17, 1937) Mrs. Clifford Tuthill (Olive Smith), Apr. 7, 1891      daughter of #423.  
 no children;  
      \* \* \* \* \*

George W. Tuthill, Sep., 1839-Apr. 16, 1915      miller and farmer.  
 son of Benjamin Tuthill, Sep. 6, 1785-Aug. 18, 1883  
 Lucinda Winters, Mar. 22, 1802-May 15, 1895  
 Benjamin first m. Sarah Linkletter, 1784-Jul., 1822

468. (Feb. 25, 1877) Mrs. George Tuthill (Mary F. Jayne), Sep., 1843-Aug. 14, 1927  
 daughter of Ebenezer Jayne, Oct. 22, 1809-Dec. 8, 1864  
 Sybil C. Tuthill, Mar. 4, 1818-Jan. 21, 1899  
 Sybil later m. Salem Wells, Dec. 31, 1803-Mar. 22, 1873

children:  
 1. Annie M., Mar., 1861-Apr. 25, 1912 m. William A. Pitney, 1857- 1917  
 2. Herbert C., Jan. 19, 1863-Mar. 21, 1957 m. Etta Fordham, Dec. 20, 1862-May 18, 1946  
 3. Edna B., Dec. 5, 1864-Mar. 6, 1962 m. Everett W. Penney, Mar. 14, 1864- 1945  
 4. Roswell B., Jul. 27, 1867-Jul. 22, 1951 m. Irene A. Newton, 1870- 1966  
 5. Katherine, Nov. 28, 1869-Aug. 11, 1955 m. (1) Albert Fenn, (N. Y. City)  
    m. (2) John Thurston, 1866-Nov. 19, 1894  
    m. (3) Henry Tuttle, 1884- 1952  
 6. Arthur L., Jan. 15, 1872-Aug. 10, 1912 m. Lulu Terrell, Dec. 23, 1874-Jan. 15, 1962  
 7. Madeline A., Aug. 21, 1877-Oct. 9, 1883 (drowned in west pond).  
      \* \* \* \* \*

469. (Sep. 1, 1895) John W. Tuthill, Jun. 11, 1853-Jan. 5, 1924;      son of #480  
 Mrs. John Tuthill (Sarah A. Albro), Aug. 28, 1856-Mar. 22, 1887  
 daughter of John W. Albro,  
      Frances Jones,

470 (Mar. 10, 1901) Mrs. John Tuthill (Sarah A. Beatty), Nov. 23, 1855-May 23, 1942  
 daughter of Samuel Beatty,  
      Elmira Rogers,

children of John and Sarah Albro:  
 1. Pearson W., Dec. 30, 1878-Jan. 22, 1879  
 2. Eva M., Jul. 28, 1880-Sep. 4, 1973 m. Leonard H. Tuttle, Jan. 13, 1878  
 3. Clifford V., Feb. 22, 1884-Jan. 18, 1969 m. Julia A. Quinn, Jun., 1886-Sep. 28, 1953  
 4. Lulu F., Mar. 12, 1887-Sep. 10, 1947 m. Symes Burtzell, Dec. 12, 1882-Aug. 11, 1967

children of John and Sarah Beatty:  
 5. Marguerite, Dec. 12, 1891-Apr. 20, 1972 m. E. P. Baremore, Jul. 18, 1879-Nov. 1, 1957  
      \* \* \* \* \*

Lawrence E. Tuthill, Feb. 20, 1878-Sep. 24, 1954  
 son of Simeon Tuthill, Nov. 11, 1843-Jan. 19, 1917  
 Belle Smith, 1851-Sep. 2, 1898

471. (Sep. 11, 1904) Mrs. Lawrence Tuthill (Alice M. Penney), Jan. 4, 1885-Oct. 26, 1947  
 daughter of #308  
 no children;  
      \* \* \* \* \*

Seth Tuthill, Dec. 26, 1831-Dec. 7, 1904      brother of George W., see #468

472. (Feb., 1860) Mrs. Seth Tuthill (Beulah A. Albin), 1840-Jan. 22, 1927  
 daughter of Jeremiah D. Albin, Apr. 26, 1811-Aug. 4, 1882 (Manorville)  
 Susan A. Peterson, Dec. 17, 1818-Mar. 1, 1892

children:  
 1. Edward S., 1856-      living in Panama in 1915.  
      \* \* \* \* \*

Theodore W. Tuthill, Jun. 2, 1888  
 son of Ira B. Tuthill, May 31, 1865-May 20, 1947  
 Lucy Tuttle, Aug. 6, 1870-Dec. 31, 1943

473. (Feb. 28, 1904) Mrs. Theodore Tuthill (Lottie M. Raynor), Feb. 5, 1886-Apr. 24, 1969  
 daughter of #342  
 no children;  
      \* \* \* \* \*

- Willis B. Tuthill, Jan. 17, 1886  
 son of Byron W. Tuthill, Jul. 19, 1857-Dec. 25, 1932  
 Abigail R. Rogers, Jul. 8, 1857-Aug. 31, 1954
474. (Sep. 7, 1902) Mrs. Willis Tuthill (Jessie Holden), Jul. 12, 1889 daughter of #207  
 no children:  
 \* \* \* \* \*
475. (Feb., 1860) A. Brewster Tuttle, Jun. 4, 1833-Mar. 26, 1920 son of #35  
 476. (1872) Mrs. Brewster Tuttle (Sarah A. Tuttle), May 27, 1838-Apr. 17, 1924  
 daughter of #37  
 children:  
 1. Frances J., Mar. 3, 1856- 1935 m. Charles L. Brown, Sep. 6, 1852-Oct. 4, 1944  
 2. Charles B., Jun. 10, 1858-Feb. 11, 1929 m. Matilda Gordon, 1861- 1923  
 3. Robert, Jun. 25, 1866-May 2, 1961 m. (1) Eunice Liscomb, 1871-Feb. 1, 1942  
 m. (2) Mrs. Sophia Moffett, Oct. 1, 1870-May 1, 1950  
 4. Mary E., Oct. 13, 1868-May 30, 1958 m. William M. Edwards, Jul. 30, 1863-May 30, 1958  
 5. Fred W., May 1, 1870-Apr. 28, 1943 m. Lizzie M. Rogers, Oct. 4, 1875-Jan. 13, 1939  
 6. Martha G., Oct. 11, 1873-Feb. 8, 1960 m. John J. Smith, 1865-Oct. 10, 1923  
 7. Arletta M., May 29, 1876-Jun. 23, 1966 m. Charles G. Ketcham, Apr. 8, 1874-Jul. 9, 1955  
 8. Millard G., May 29, 1876-Feb. 26, 1942 m. Julia V. Butler, 1880-Jul. 6, 1955  
 9. Hubert B., Apr. 25, 1879-Apr. 17, 1974 m. Jesse A. Ruland, Jul. 4, 1881-Dec. 4, 1971  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Charles B. Tuttle, Jun. 10, 1858-Feb. 11, 1929 son of #475  
 477. (1896) Mrs. Charles Tuttle (Matilda J. Gordon), 1861-Jun. 2, 1923; daughter of #165.  
 children:  
 1. Forrest W., Dec. 24, 1887-Dec. 30, 1887  
 2. Mary A., Jun. 20, 1896-May 14, 1955 m. Walter Ashcraft, May 12, 1894-Jun. 22, 1969  
 3. Orpha M., Mar. 19, 1900-Nov. 24, 1933 m. William Jones, Apr. 21, 1895-Dec. 8, 1968  
 \* \* \* \* \*
478. (Feb. 25, 1877) David H. Tuttle, Jan. 22, 1848-Jul. 9, 1940 son of #37  
 Mrs. David Tuttle (Martha M. Tuttle), Aug. 9, 1851-May 12, 1872; daughter of #58.  
 479. (Feb. 25, 1877) Mrs. David Tuttle (Hannah E. Brown), 1857-Jan. 19, 1892  
 sister of #84, #86  
 Mrs. David Tuttle (Melinda B. Vail), Aug. 7, 1871-Dec. 26, 1955  
 daughter of David A. Vail, May 10, 1839-Jul. 10, 1905 (Riverhead)  
 Rachel Homan, Jun. 21, 1847-Jun. 24, 1912  
 Melinda first m. John C. Thomas, 1866- 1926  
 children of David and Martha:  
 1. Dubois D., Dec. 28, 1871-Nov. 23, 1961 m. Minnie VanWicklen, Dec. 29, 1870-Nov. 6, 1951  
 children of David and Hannah:  
 2. Harvey C., Oct. 12, 1874-Jan. 7, 1948 m. Lena Howell, Sep. 20, 1877-Nov. 21, 1948  
 3. Leonard H., Jan. 13, 1878 m. Eva M. Tuthill, Jul. 28, 1880-Sep. 4, 1973  
 4. Kathryn C., Nov. 24, 1880-Feb. 24, 1973 m. Charles M. Albin, Jun. 15, 1880-Aug. 20, 1956  
 5. Berry L., Sep. 11, 1887-Oct., 1912  
 \* \* \* \* \*
480. (Feb., 1860) D. Parshall Tuttle, Nov. 13, 1829-Dec. 28, 1911 son of #5  
 481. (Feb., 1860) Mrs. Parshall Tuttle (Catherine Seaman), 1834-Apr. 18, 1882  
 sister of Uriah Seaman, see #416  
 482. (Feb. 14, 1875) Mrs. Parshall Tuttle (Emma S. Wilcox), Mar. 19, 1858-Sep. 15, 1936  
 daughter of #543  
 Emma first m. Josiah Wells, 1857-May 15, 1889 (Hampton Bays)  
 children of Parshall and Catherine:  
 1. John W., Jun. 11, 1853-Jan. 5, 1924 m. (1) Sarah A. Albro, Aug. 28, 1856-Mar. 22, 1887  
 m. (2) Sarah A. Beatty, Nov. 23, 1855-May 23, 1942  
 2. Luther V., Jan. 29, 1856-Jul. 31, 1926 m. (1) Carrie Jayne, 1861-Apr. 19, 1902  
 m. (2) Kate Munsell, Apr., 1862-Nov. 17, 1904  
 m. (3) Cornelia Bridgeman, 1860-Jun. 28, 1943  
 3. Richard C., Jan. 9, 1859-Mar. 7, 1941 m. Annette Wennerstrom, Mar. 5, 1869-Oct. 27, 1963  
 4. Annie E., Jun. 25, 1861-Feb. 4, 1906 m. George Williams, May 9, 1861-Jan. 21, 1920  
 5. Nellie M., 1863-Aug. 26, 1866  
 6. Frank P., Nov. 6, 1876-Mar. 7, 1943 m. (1) Ethel Smith, Nov. 19, 1878-Dec. 13, 1939

m. (2) Louise Lamare, 1882- 1955  
\* \* \* \* \*

Dubois D. Tuttle, Dec. 28, 1871-Nov. 23, 1961 son of #478  
483. (Feb. 9, 1913) Mrs. Dubois Tuttle (Minnie VanWicklen), Dec. 29, 1870-Nov. 6, 1951  
daughter of Andrew VanWicklen, Mar. 1, 1839-Jan. 16, 1881  
Margaret Larue, Dec. 19, 1837-Oct. 27, 1871  
children:  
1. Lila K., Feb. 10, 1898-, Mar. 21, 1898  
2. Gladys M., Oct. 17, 1900 m. Clifford Kraft, Nov. 25, 1895-Dec. 22, 1959  
3. Melrose, Apr. 3, 1903-Dec. 31, 1904  
4. Elbert, Sep. 5, 1906  
\* \* \* \* \*

484. (May 6, 1906) Edwin F. Tuttle, Nov. 8, 1849-Mar. 20, 1926 son of #528  
485. (May 6, 1906) Mrs. Edwin Tuttle (Mary E. Raynor), Mar. 8, 1854-Jul. 20, 1936  
daughter of Phineas Raynor,  
children:  
1. Alice M., 1875-Jul. 7, 1968 m. (1) Ira L. Parsons, see #303  
m. (2) Bert Pinkham, 1881-Mar. 14, 1962  
2. Louella, Jul. 23, 1876-Jan. 20, 1955 m. Frank S. Terry, Jul. 8, 1874-Jan. 13, 1952  
3. Edna F., Mar. 3, 1883-Dec. 28, 1959 m. (1) Cornelius B. Smith,  
m. (2) Earl Andrews, Oct. 25, 1890-Nov. 24, 1968  
m. (3) Harry Scott, Apr. 20, 1870-Jan. 8, 1936  
4. Myrtle M., Mar. 26, 1895-Mar. 10, 1906  
\* \* \* \* \*

486. (Mar. 24, 1878) Elias W. Tuttle, Aug. 9, 1829-May 8, 1903 son of #37  
487. (Mar. 24, 1878) Mrs. Elias Tuttle (Abbie Ketcham), 1850-Jan. 18, 1923; daughter of #19.  
children:  
1. Ernest W., 1875-Jun. 13, 1924 m. Grace F. Booth, 1869-May 22, 1938  
\* \* \* \* \*  
Emory P. Tuttle, May 27, 1925 son of #515  
488. (Sep. 15, 1940) Mrs. Emory Tuttle (Jean L. Wilcox), Oct. 4, 1926 daughter of #547.  
children:  
1. David W., Feb. 28, 1948  
2. Mark H., Jun. 24, 1950 m. Donna Chambers, Oct. 6, 1949  
3. Nathan J., Feb. 11, 1959  
\* \* \* \* \*

Erastus W. Tuttle, Apr. 16, 1876-Jun. 2, 1922 brother of #362  
489. (Mar. 2, 1902) Mrs. Erastus Tuttle (Ida J. Dayton), Oct. 11, 1869-Aug. 2, 1967  
sister of #179  
children:  
1. Evelyn M., Jul. 11, 1903-Jan. 13, 1935 m. Robert Hamilton, 1901-  
2. Wells D., Aug. 27, 1906-Dec. 5, 1959 m. Wihelmina Smith, Oct. 13, 1909  
Ida first m. Albert Tillinghast, 1870-  
\* \* \* \* \*

490. (Sep. 2, 1894) Ernest W. Tuttle, 1875-Jun. 13, 1924 son of #486  
Mrs. Ernest Tuttle (Grace F. Booth), 1869-May 22, 1938  
daughter of Reginald H. Booth, 1843- 1870 (Center Moriches)  
Frances Berrien, 1849- 1915  
Frances was sister of Rev. J. C. Berrien, pastor of Eastport Church 1871-1872.  
children:  
1. Harriet B., Feb. 2, 1906 m. William H. Price, Oct. 22, 1902  
\* \* \* \* \*

491. (Sep. 7, 1902) Frank H. Tuttle, Jan. 17, 1879-Feb. 23, 1966  
son of George F. Tuttle, May 22, 1822-Sep. 27, 1915  
Emma Tuttle, 1840-May 21, 1904  
492. (Sep. 7, 1902) Mrs. Frank Tuttle (Hattie Ranger), Aug. 23, 1884-Dec. 26, 1954  
daughter of Julius W. Ranger, Jun. 17, 1848-Feb. 22, 1911 (Sag Harbor)  
Henrietta Luce, 1864-Feb. 23, 1898  
children:  
1. Mildred E., Nov. 3, 1905 m. (1) Francis Lachall, Jul. 9, 1905-Nov. 12, 1972  
m. (2) Charles Kennedy, Jul. 4, 1911-Jun. 3, 1969

2. Franklin H., Dec. 2, 1909 m. Sarah Walton, Mar. 1, 1910  
 3. Douglas M., Mar. 2, 1912-May 14, 1974 m. Margaret Wilde, Feb. 6, 1907  
 \* \* \* \* \*
493. (Feb. 28, 1904) Fred W. Tuttle, May 1, 1870-Apr. 28, 1943 son of #475  
 494. (Jun. 5, 1904) Mrs. Fred Tuttle (Lizzie Rogers), Oct. 4, 1875-Jan. 13, 1939  
 daughter of #400  
 children:  
 1. Florence O., Apr. 28, 1895-Dec. 8, 1973 m. Thomas Zenzius, Apr. 14, 1889-Aug. 30, 1968  
 2. Wilbert R., Oct. 22, 1897-Apr. 19, 1967 m. Bessie M. Edwards, Aug. 13, 1899-Sep. 30, 1971  
 3. Gerald B., Feb. 20, 1900-Jul. 12, 1961 m. (1) Evangeline Edwards, Jun. 24, 1904  
 m. (2) Alice Rowland, Jan. 9, 1894  
 4. Victor M., Aug. 29, 1908 m. Margaret Effland, Oct. 15, 1909  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- George C. Tuttle, Sr., Nov. 22, 1833-Oct. 23, 1887 son of #5  
 146. (Before 1860) Mrs. George Tuttle (H. Matilda Tuttle), Aug. 7, 1836-Jan. 10, 1914  
 daughter of #502  
 Matilda first married William Elliott.  
 children:  
 1. Mary V., Apr. 24, 1865-Oct. 9, 1887 m. Charles E. Reeves, 1851-Jul. 31, 1886  
 2. George C., Apr. 25, 1866-Jan. 1, 1934 m. Lottie Brown, May 16, 1872-Dec. 31, 1968  
 3. Irene M., Jan. 7, 1869-Sep. 17, 1948 m. Gilbert Loper, Feb. 14, 1866-May 21, 1955  
 4. Hattie S., Nov. 18, 1870-Jan. 14, 1957 m. Joseph A. Raynor, Jul. 31, 1859-Dec. 10, 1938  
 5. Nellie H., Sep., 1872-Dec. 6, 1889  
 6. Lillian R., Feb. 8, 1874-Jan. 3, 1959 m. (1) Frank Goodyear, May 20, 1872-Apr., 1898  
 m. (2) Cornelius Yanetten, Apr. 16, 1879  
 7. Erastus W., Apr. 16, 1876-Jun. 2, 1922 m. Ida J. Dayton, Oct. 11, 1869-Aug. 2, 1967  
 8. John H., Sep. 21, 1878-Aug. 18, 1956 unmarried  
 Lillian R. buried Fairfield, Mich.  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- George C. Tuttle, Jr., Apr. 25, 1866-Jan. 1, 1934 son of #146, above.  
 495. (Aug. 4, 1895) Mrs. George Tuttle (Lottie M. Brown), May 16, 1872-Dec. 31, 1968  
 daughter of Benjamin Brown, 1844- 1908 (Brookhaven)  
 Emma F. Gordon, 1854- 1904  
 children:  
 1. Leland W., Apr. 27, 1892 m. Louisa Thieringer, Apr. 12, 1900  
 2. Effie C., Mar. 13, 1894 m. J. Franklin Foley, Mar. 16, 1896-Aug. 29, 1972  
 3. Viella, Oct. 26, 1896-Sep. 3, 1952 m. Jay N. Hawkins, Apr. 12, 1898  
 4. Oscar W., Jan. 19, 1904 m. Myrtle Layhee, May 9, 1902  
 5. Eunice A., Oct. 8, 1906 m. (1) Lewis Havens, Sep. 5, 1902  
 m. (2) Walter Schneider, May 17, 1916  
 Lewis Havens later m. Florence Conklin, see #551.  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Gerald B. Tuttle, Feb. 20, 1900-Jul. 12, 1961 son of #493  
 Mrs. Gerald Tuttle (Evangeline M. Edwards), Jun. 24, 1904  
 daughter of Henry O. Edwards, Nov. 18, 1854-Mar. 30, 1938  
 Sarah Thompson, 1868-Apr. 24, 1908  
 496. (Feb. 9, 1913) Mrs. Gerald Tuttle (Alice M. Rowland), Jan. 9, 1894; daughter of #402.  
 no children:  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- George F. Tuttle, May 22, 1822-Sep. 27, 1915 son of #35  
 440. (Before 1872) Mrs. George Tuttle (Emma A. Tuttle), Oct. 27, 1840-May 21, 1904  
 daughter of #37  
 children:  
 1. Sarah J., Sep. 23, 1874-Dec. 26, 1967 m. Alvin Squires, Nov. 23, 1873-Jul. 1, 1943  
 2. Frank H., Jan. 17, 1879-Feb. 23, 1966 m. Hattie Ranger, Aug. 23, 1884-Dec. 26, 1954  
 George F. first m. in 1863 Abigail Gordon, Nov. 9, 1827-Dec., 1864.  
 Emma A. first m. in 1860 John G. Jayne, May 12, 1835- see #240.  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Harvey C. Tuttle, Oct. 12, 1874-Jan. 7, 1948 son of #478  
 497. (Sep. 2, 1894) Mrs. Harvey Tuttle (Lena Howell), Sep. 20, 1877-Nov. 18, 1948  
 daughter of #216

children:

1. Asa E., Oct. 11, 1894-Apr. 19, 1952 m. Bertha F. Weeks, Jun. 6, 1899-Jul. 10, 1948
2. Preston H., Mar. 4, 1900-Sep. 22, 1940 m. Sadie E. Hallock, Sep. 7, 1903-Feb., 1969

\* \* \* \* \*

498. (Sep. 1, 1940) Jack R. Tuttle, Aug. 14, 1921 son of #518  
499. (Jun. 7, 1964) Mrs. Jack Tuttle (Norma A. Hutton), Apr. 27, 1924  
daughter of Vernon Hutton, Jul. 25, 1901  
Lillian H. Tuthill, Jun. 27, 1904- 1952

children:

1. Gary J., Dec. 10, 1946 m. Claudette R. Jeanroy, Nov. 9, 1948
2. Merrilee G., Feb. 17, 1949
3. James L., Mar. 11, 1956
4. Steven L., May 30, 1959

\* \* \* \* \*

500. (Before 1872) John A. Tuttle, Jun. 4, 1841-Jan. 11, 1921 son of #502  
Mrs. John Tuttle (Nancy Sandford), May 13, 1843-Nov. 14, 1875  
daughter of Maltby Sandford, Aug. 19, 1805-Apr. 14, 1881  
Maria Bishop, Apr. 26, 1812-May 28, 1895

501. (Jul. 22, 1877) Mrs. John Tuttle (Lillian R. Tuthill), May 24, 1856-Mar. 5, 1931  
sister of #213

children of John and Nancy:

1. Louis S., Feb. 22, 1870-May 4, 1955 m. Elizabeth Homan, 1873-Sep. 29, 1923
2. Tracy A., Sep. 2, 1873-Dec. 13, 1879

children of John and Lillian:

3. Infant, Nov. 19, 1877-Dec. 26, 1877
4. Ethel B., Jul. 20, 1882-Apr. 12, 1972 unmarried
5. Henry A., Nov. 6, 1884-Jul. 6, 1952 m. Katherine Tuthill, Nov. 28, 1869-Aug. 11, 1955
6. Vernon D., Aug. 19, 1890 m. (1) Olive Bryant, Nov. 4, 1888-Feb. 9, 1971  
m. (2) Ruth M. Storrs, Sep. 29, 1899
7. Ray L., Aug. 12, 1895-Jun. 18, 1973 m. Ruth D. Hawkins, Oct. 11, 1897-Jul. 27, 1956

\* \* \* \* \*

502. (Feb., 1860) John C. Tuttle, Sep. 4, 1814-Oct. 17, 1888, brother of #19, #37, #56, & #529.  
Mrs. John Tuttle (Harriet Ruland), Jul. 11, 1818-Dec. 25, 1896; sister of #10.

children:

1. H. Matilda, Aug. 7, 1836-Jan. 10, 1914 m. (1) William Elliott,  
m. (2) George C. Tuthill, Nov. 22, 1833-Oct. 23, 1887
2. Infant, died young (Marcus)
3. John A., Jun. 4, 1841-Jan. 11, 1921 m. (1) Nancy Sandford, May 13, 1843-Nov. 14, 1875  
m. (2) Lillian Tuthill, May 24, 1856-Mar. 5, 1931
4. Mary S., Apr. 22, 1846-Sep. 14, 1925 m. William Conklin, Sep. 27, 1837-Nov. 16, 1903

\* \* \* \* \*

503. (Jul. 22, 1877) J. Crawford Tuttle, Apr. 5, 1831-Mar. 14, 1885 son of #37.  
Mrs. Crawford Tuttle (Nancy Tyler), Jan. 1, 1841-Sep. 8, 1969 see #531  
504. (May 21, 1872) Mrs. Crawford Tuttle (Ellen O. Homan), 1845-Mar. 28, 1903  
daughter of Sylvester Homan, 1814-Oct. 9, 1890 (Yaphank)  
Huldah Raynor, Nov. 11, 1814-Jan. 8, 1860

no children:

\* \* \* \* \*

505. (Sep. 2, 1894) Rev. John H. Tuttle, Sep. 21, 1878-Aug. 18, 1956, son of George C. Tuttle, Sr.  
unmarried.

\* \* \* \* \*

- Jonathan V. Tuttle, Apr. 22, 1842-Jul. 14, 1927 son of #5  
506. (Jun. 26, 1888) Mrs. Jonathan Tuttle (Mary J. Briton), Mar. 25, 1845-Sep. 16, 1911  
daughter of William Briton, died St. Johns, Canada-35 yrs. old.  
Elizabeth Black, 1815-Jun., 1894  
Elizabeth next m. William Baker, 1820- 1892.

children:

1. Sadie E., Oct. 25, 1868-Mar. 13, 1925 unmarried
2. Carrie, Nov. 4, 1870-Jul. 26, 1945 m. D. Frank Brown, Sep. 11, 1864-Apr. 5, 1947

\* \* \* \* \*

507. (Sep. 11, 1904) Joseph D. Tuttle, May 28, 1885-Jun. 7, 1970 son of #509

Mrs. Joseph Tuttle (Ethel Nesbit), Jul. 13, 1887-May 2, 1949  
daughter of Charles Nesbit, Nov. 15, 1841-Jan. 17, 1904 (Riverhead)  
Emma Norton, Oct. 17, 1860-Apr. 18, 1917

Mrs. Joseph Tuttle (Marie Dansereau), Nov. 6, 1911  
children of Joseph and Ethel:

1. Carlton J., Sep. 3, 1910 m. Phoebe Havens, Mar. 26, 1911
2. Alice M., Aug. 4, 1918 m. Robert A. Watson, Sep. 22, 1917
3. Josephine, Oct. 29, 1922-Jan. 14, 1932
4. Ethel M., Mar. 7, 1927 m. Andrew R. Bevis, 1926
5. Rodney D., Apr. 18, 1929 m. Louise Copenhaver, Jun. 10, 1934

\* \* \* \* \*

Leonard H. Tuttle, Jan. 13, 1878 son of #478  
508. (Feb. 14, 1897) Mrs. Leonard Tuttle (Eva M. Tuthill) Jul. 28, 1880-Sep. 4, 1973  
daughter of #469

children:

1. Elmer W., Oct. 24, 1904-Nov. 25, 1904
2. Donald W., Mar. 13, 1907 m. Alice B. Meeker, Jan. 26, 1912
3. Crawford B., Dec. 17, 1914 m. Elinor N. Rideout, Aug. 2, 1918

\* \* \* \* \*

Luther V. Tuttle, Jan. 29, 1856-Jul. 31, 1926 son of #480  
509. (Dec. 5, 1883) Mrs. Luther Tuttle (Carrie M. Jayne), 1861-Apr. 19, 1902  
daughter of William C. Jayne, 1833- 1906 see #37

Annie E. Tuttle, 1835- 1879

Mrs. Luther Tuttle (Kate Munsell), Apr., 1862-Nov. 17, 1904  
daughter of Abithar Munsell, Jul. 13, 1802-Nov. 12, 1882 (Bellport)  
Lavina Jayne, Mar. 18, 1817-May 24, 1892

510. (Feb. 9, 1913) Mrs. Luther Tuttle (Cornelia Bridgeman), 1860-Jun. 28, 1943  
daughter of Joseph Bridgeman,

Susan Coles,

Cornelia first m. William R. Lucas, 1856- 1905 #277

children of Luther and Carrie:

1. Willard C., Apr., 1880-Jan. 30, 1903 m. Mabel Wells, 1881- 1911
2. Joseph D., May 28, 1885-Jun. 7, 1970 m. (1) Ethel Nesbit, Jul. 13, 1887-May 2, 1949  
m. (2) Marie Dansereau, Nov. 6, 1911
3. Jessie E., Oct. 31, 1890-Apr. 23, 1945 m. George Ranger, Dec. 28, 1887-Dec. 15, 1959

\* \* \* \* \*

511. (Jan. 6, 1924) Marcus F. Tuttle, Nov. 26, 1845-Jan. 27, 1928 son of #37  
Mrs. Marcus Tuttle (Mary J. Hallock), Dec. 2, 1849-Feb. 20, 1883; daughter of #180.

Mrs. Marcus Tuttle (Rosilla Laraby), Aug. 1, 1841-Dec. 3, 1919

daughter of John Laraby, Oct. 13, 1807-

Mary N. Edwards, Jul., 1807-Sep. 9, 1856

Rosilla first m. William H. Gordon, 1841- 1897 see #158

children of Marcus and Mary:

1. Laura G., Dec. 3, 1873- 1877
2. Carrie M., Nov. 20, 1875-Dec. 13, 1961 m. Jesse L. Albin, May 15, 1872-Apr. 25, 1937
3. Percy N., May 26, 1878-Apr. 7, 1879
4. Raymond F., Apr. 25, 1880- 1953 m. Ethel Hulse, 1880- 1947

\* \* \* \* \*

512. (Feb. 28, 1904) Millard G. Tuttle, May 29, 1876-Feb. 26, 1942 son of #475

513. (Feb. 28, 1904) Mrs. Millard Tuttle (Julia V. Butler), Sep. 24, 1880-Jul. 6, 1955

daughter of Henry Butler, 1852- 1917

Ellen Dalton, Sep. 6, 1855-Oct. 16, 1934

children:

1. Norma A., Aug. 18, 1901-Nov. 24, 1958 m. Herman C. Blind, Nov. 11, 1900-Aug. 25, 1963
2. Allen G., Nov. 7, 1903-Sep. 22, 1933 unmarried

\* \* \* \* \*

514. (Mar. 26, 1899) Ralph H. Tuttle, Sr., Jun. 22, 1878-Oct. 4, 1966 brother of #133.

Mrs. Ralph Tuttle (Eloise Hawkins), May 3, 1883-Nov. 10, 1961

daughter of William S. Hawkins, 1846-Jan. 16, 1924 (Bellport)

Ella Camerton, 1852- 1921

Mrs. Ralph Tuttle (Florence M. Brown), Mar. 16, 1894



daughter of Everett E. Brown, Apr. 22, 1873-Feb. 7, 1941 (Riverhead)  
 Julia K. Corwin, Jan. 13, 1875-Aug. 27, 1951  
 children of Ralph and Eloise:  
 1. Ralph H., Jr., Nov. 28, 1903-Feb. 6, 1971      unmarried  
     \* \* \* \* \*

515. (Oct. 27, 1929) Ray L. Tuttle, Aug. 12, 1895-Jun. 18, 1973      son of #501  
 516. (Oct. 27, 1929) Mrs. Ray Tuttle (Ruth D. Hawkins), Oct. 11, 1897-Jul. 27, 1956  
     daughter of Elvin S. Hawkins, May 6, 1872-      1964 (Port Jefferson)  
     Lizzie B. Darling, Sep. 20, 1871-      1948  
 children:  
 1. Elbert E., Jan. 7, 1924      m. Hilda Vanderplate, Sep. 20, 1926  
 2. Emory P., May 27, 1925      m. Jean Wilcox, Oct. 4, 1926  
 3. Clinton A., Dec. 11, 1926      m. Ardith Richmond, Aug. 24, 1927  
 4. Clement V., Mar. 23, 1928      m. Anne Blazaitis, Mar. 15, 1930  
     \* \* \* \* \*

517. (Jul. 22, 1877) Seth M. Tuttle, Oct. 11, 1854-Oct. 23, 1894      son of #56  
     Mrs. Seth Tuttle (Almirah Selover), Feb. 4, 1868-Mar. 14, 1926  
     daughter of Alfred Selover, Jul. 15, 1829-Mar. 24, 1903 (Bellport)  
     Mary E. Hawkins, Jul. 23, 1833-Feb. 29, 1916  
     Almirah next m. Henry Post, Jul. 21, 1855-Aug. 3, 1936  
 children:  
 1. Malcom W., Jun. 2, 1894-Mar. 10, 1928      unmarried  
     \* \* \* \* \*

518. (Feb. 17, 1929) Vernon D. Tuttle, Sr., Aug. 19, 1890      son of #501  
 519. (Sep. 21, 1919) Mrs. Vernon Tuttle (Olive Bryant), Nov. 4, 1888-Feb. 9, 1971  
     daughter of Ransom D. Bryant, Sep. 18, 1859-Mar. 18, 1928 (Mansfield, Pa.)  
     Sarah J. Horton, Apr. 29, 1856-Oct. 22, 1915  
     Mrs. Vernon Tuttle (Ruth M. Storrs), Sep. 29, 1899  
 children of Vernon and Olive:  
 1. Jack R., Aug. 14, 1921      m. Norma A. Hutton, Apr. 27, 1924  
 2. Lloyd B., May 15, 1925      m. Judith Warner, Feb. 18, 1926  
 3. Vernon D., Jr., Aug. 2, 1927      m. Helen Smith, Jun. 10, 1932  
     \* \* \* \* \*

520. (Jun. 7, 1964) Vernon D. Tuttle, Jr., Aug. 2, 1927      son of #518  
 521. (Jun. 7, 1964) Mrs. Vernon Tuttle (Helen S. Smith), Jun. 10, 1932  
     daughter of David M. Smith, Jan. 12, 1904-Jun. 1, 1939 (Maspeth)  
     Sophie Belson, Feb. 7, 1909  
 children:  
 1. Vanessa J., Nov. 20, 1951  
 2. Wayne S., May 20, 1953  
 3. Dawn G., Jan. 25, 1955  
 4. Starr D., Aug. 21, 1958  
     \* \* \* \* \*

522. (Mar. 1, 1925) Victor M. Tuttle, Aug. 29, 1908      son of #493  
 523. (May 20, 1945) Mrs. Victor Tuttle (Margaret Effland), Oct. 15, 1909  
     daughter of Henry Effland, Mar. 14, 1884-Aug. 4, 1952 (Middle Island)  
     Anna Malkmes, Nov. 29, 1887-Feb. 24, 1944  
 children:  
 1. Marie M., Jun. 11, 1943      m. Newton L. Homan, Jul. 9, 1946  
     \* \* \* \* \*

524. (Feb. 26, 1922) Wells D. Tuttle, Aug. 27, 1906-Dec. 5, 1959 (drowned in ocean). son of #489.  
 525. (May 20, 1945) Mrs. Wells Tuttle (Wilhelmina Smith), Oct. 13, 1909      daughter of #423.  
 children:  
 1. Priscilla A., Oct. 19, 1931      m. Everett E. Crouse, Oct. 1, 1928  
     \* \* \* \* \*

Wilbert R. Tuttle, Oct. 22, 1897-Apr. 19, 1967      son of #493  
 526. (Jan. 13, 1924) Mrs. Wilbert Tuttle (Bessie Edwards), Aug. 13, 1899-Sep. 30, 1971  
     daughter of Henry O. Edwards, Nov. 18, 1854-Mar. 30, 1938  
     Sarah Thompson,      1868-Apr. 24, 1908  
 children:  
 1. Irene C., Nov. 4, 1919      m. Allan Robinson, Aug. 28, 1911

2. Clarice A., Aug. 3, 1922 m. Dewey M. Rose, Feb. 22, 1921  
 3. Wilberta, Oct. 3, 1927-Apr. 7, 1954 m. Edmund W. Glover, May 6, 1917  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Willard C. Tuttle, Apr. 30, 1880-Jan. 30, 1903 son of #509  
 438. (Feb. 28, 1904) Mrs. Willard Tuttle (Mabel E. Wells), 1881-Jul. 20, 1911  
 daughter of Josiah Wells, 1857- 1889 and #482  
 Mabel later m. Fred L. Swanson, 1881- 1972 (see #438)  
 children:  
 1. Madeline, Dec. 17, 1899 m. James Glendenning, 1894- 1968  
 2. Willard C., Jr., May 29, 1902 m. Viola Lane, Jul. 9, 1900  
 \* \* \* \* \*
527. (Mar. 24, 1878) William H. Tuttle, Aug. 22, 1852-Oct. 26, 1939; son of #37; (Staten Island, N. Y.)  
 Mrs. William Tuttle (Annette Reeve), 1853(?)-Jul. 14, 1928  
 daughter of Jonathan Reeve, Jul. 11, 1811-May 19, 1895 (Riverhead)  
 Almeda Albin, Mar. 3, 1818-Nov. 2, 1897  
 children:  
 1. Florence R., Oct. 16, 1880-Mar. 11, 1951 m. Gilbert C. Smith, May 13, 1882-Feb. 16, 1966  
 \* \* \* \* \*
528. (Before 1872) William P. Tuttle, Apr. 10, 1814-Jul. 23, 1889 son of #35  
 529. (Before 1872) Mrs. William Tuttle (Phebe F. Tuttle), Jun. 25, 1820-Aug. 4, 1890  
 sister of #19, #37, #56, and #502  
 children:  
 1. Rosalie A., Apr. 1, 1839-Jul. 5, 1915 m. Seward Robinson, Aug. 15, 1838- 1913  
 2. George H., Jun. 23, 1844-Jan. 1, 1908 m. (1) Jerusha Raynor, 1849- 1887  
 m. (2) Mary J. Wells, 1873-  
 3. Edwin F., Nov. 8, 1849-Mar. 20, 1926 m. Mary E. Raynor, Mar. 8, 1854-Jul. 20, 1936  
 \* \* \* \* \*
530. (Feb. 14, 1875) Harriet L. Tyler, Sep. 25, 1858-Nov. 15, 1875 unmarried  
 daughter of Lindley B. Tyler, 1813- 1875  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Lindley B. Tyler, Nov. 30, 1813-Dec. 24, 1875  
 son of Nathaniel Tyler, Jan., 1781-Feb. 26, 1854 (E. Manorville, private cem.)  
 Nancy Stockwell,  
 Mrs. Lindley Tyler (Beulah Robinson), Apr., 1817-Apr. 18, 1848 (E. Manorville)  
 sister of #31 & #386
531. (Before 1872) Mrs. Lindley Tyler (Susan Raynor), 1827-Mar. 6, 1873  
 daughter of William R. Raynor, 1783-Apr. 14, 1849  
 Harriet Jagger, Feb. 3, 1789-Feb. 14, 1882  
 Mrs. Lindley Tyler (Esther Robinson), Aug. 5, 1819-Mar. 16, 1888  
 sister of #371  
 children of Lindley and Beulah:  
 1. Chauncey B., Aug. 31, 1837-Nov. 13, 1843  
 2. Nancy E., Jan. 1, 1841-Sep. 8, 1869 m. J. Crawford Tuttle, Apr. 5, 1831-Mar. 14, 1885  
 3. Mary A., Aug. 25, 1844-Jul. 3, 1906 m. Egbert H. Terry, Aug. 20, 1840-Feb. 21, 1920  
 children of Lindley and Susan:  
 4. William L., Apr. 20, 1850-Aug. 18, 1856  
 5. John L., 1854-Mar. 4, 1909 m. Elanora Edwards, 1856-Jul. 31, 1930  
 6. Harriet L., Sep. 25, 1858-Nov. 15, 1875 unmarried  
 7. Roscoe C., May 8, 1861-Sep. 12, 1883 unmarried, drowned  
 8. Susan F., Sep. 30, 1864-Nov. 5, 1944 m. Perry Tuttle, Feb. 17, 1856-Jul., 1933  
 \* \* \* \* \*
532. (Nov. 5, 1905) Gilbert N. Vail, 1864-Feb. 9, 1959 (Sayville)  
 533. (Nov. 5, 1905) Mrs. Gilbert Vail (Louise J. Ketcham), 1862- 1925  
 daughter of Harvey Ketcham, Mar., 1809-Aug. 5, 1885 (Westhampton)  
 Charity Verity, Sep. 19, 1819-May 25, 1915  
 \* \* \* \* \*
534. (Apr. 20, 1924) Daniel D. Warner, Apr. 21, 1894-Oct. 20, 1932; (killed in accident).  
 son of Eugene G. Warner, Nov. 27, 1864-Nov. 5, 1952 (Baiting Hollow)  
 Alice Hammond, 1864-Apr. 25, 1954  
 Eugene first m. Letie E. Hallock, Nov. 22, 1870-Jul. 17, 1889 (Flanders)  
 535. (Apr. 20, 1924) Mrs. Daniel Warner (Edith V. Dixon), Oct. 1, 1897-Aug. 26, 1968  
 daughter of #117

- children:  
 1. Dixon, Apr. 1, 1918 m.(1) L. Katherine Greenway, Nov. 3, 1921  
 3. Glenn, Oct. 26, 1919 m.(2) Dorothy E. Overton, Apr. 26, 1926  
 4. Justine, Oct. 18, 1923 m. Hazel Thompson, May 5, 1919  
 5. Kenneth, Jan. 1, 1925 m. Kenneth L. Wells, Jr., Jul. 6, 1920  
 6. Judith, Feb. 18, 1926 m. Elizabeth Hawkins, Aug. 7, 1923  
 7. Bruce, Apr. 10, 1927 m. Lloyd B. Tuttle, May 15, 1925 see #518  
 8. Joyce, Mar. 16, 1932 m. Eugenia T. Young, Nov. 14, 1931  
 m. Maurice E. Kelley, Jr., Oct. 2, 1927 see #243  
 \* \* \* \* \*
536. (Sep. 18, 1938) Dixon Warner, Apr. 1, 1918 son of #534  
 \* Mrs. Dixon Warner (L. Katherine Greenway), 1921  
 daughter of Thomas Greenway, (Linestone, Tenn.)  
 Mary Lochner,  
 Mrs. Dixon Warner (Dorothy E. Overton), Apr. 26, 1926  
 daughter of Bryant Overton, Jan. 6, 1896-Dec. 24, 1962  
 Anna Muller, Oct. 3, 1900  
 children of Dixon and Katherine:  
 1. Dudley T., Jan. 31, 1945 m. Dierdre Bluhm, Aug. 7, 1944  
 2. Beverly J., May 16, 1956  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- James A. Warner, Apr. 18, 1916-Jul. 6, 1946  
 son of Albert W. Warner, Aug. 21, 1890-May 5, 1938 (Hampton Bays)  
 Anna M. Crowe, 1896-Aug. 16, 1938  
 Albert first m. Mary E. Carberry, May 30, 1894-Mar. 12, 1912  
 537. (Oct. 27, 1929) Mrs. James Warner (Ida D. Kirby), Mar. 18, 1918 daughter of #265.  
 children:  
 1. James A., Jr., Nov. 9, 1941 m. Norma J. Shearer, Nov. 22, 1947  
 2. Rosita K., Jan. 23, 1943 m. Charles Hepworth, Jul. 17, 1936  
 3. Charles A., Apr. 29, 1946 m. Catherine Cyran, Feb. 27, 1949  
 \* \* \* \* \*
538. (Dec. 21, 1952) Kenneth Warner, Jan. 1, 1925 son of #534  
 Mrs. Kenneth Warner (Elizabeth Hawkins), Aug. 7, 1923  
 daughter of R. Lyman Hawkins, Mar. 15, 1888-Oct. 21, 1964  
 Ida Waldburger, Jan. 3, 1903  
 children:  
 1. Susan, Jul. 8, 1944 m. Dan McCoy, Feb. 18, 1943  
 2. Ellen, Mar. 12, 1946 m. Robert McAllister, Aug. 20, 1944  
 3. Robin, Apr. 24, 1950 m. Stephen Saulle, Mar. 24, 1949  
 4. Lorin, Jun. 12, 1955  
 \* \* \* \* \*
- Josiah Wells, 1857-May 15, 1889  
 son of Ransford R. Wells, 1826-Jan. 11, 1862 (Hampton Bays)  
 Julia A. Raynor, 1831-Apr. 12, 1874  
 482. (Feb. 14, 1875) Mrs. Josiah Wells (Emma S. Wilcox), Mar. 19, 1858-Sep. 15, 1936  
 daughter of #543  
 children:  
 1. Mabel E., 1881-Jul. 20, 1911 m.(1) Willard C. Tuttle, Apr. 30, 1880-Jan. 30, 1903  
 m.(2) Fred L. Swanson, Jun. 22, 1881-Jul. 26, 1972  
 2. Nellie, May 5, 1884-Oct. 11, 1947 m. Edward B. Mickey, 1880-Jul. 2, 1962 (see #284).  
 \* \* \* \* \*
539. (Mar. 1, 1925) Carlos E. Wilcox, Jan. 31, 1896-Mar. 16, 1952  
 son of Eugene O. Wilcox, Jan. 13, 1854-Oct. 1, 1926  
 Edith M. Smith, May 8, 1859-Jan. 6, 1940  
 540. (Feb. 9, 1913) Mrs. Carlos Wilcox (Edith M. Gordon), Jul. 6, 1895 daughter of #158.  
 Edith later m. Douglas T. Cook, Jun. 8, 1883-Jun. 9, 1962 (Dover, N.J.)  
 Mrs. Carlos Wilcox (Alice ), (N.J.)  
 children of Carlos and Edith:  
 1. Carlos E., Jr., Jun. 15, 1921 m. Virginia Brown, Jul. 21, 1925  
 2. Doris M., Jul. 26, 1925 m.(1) James Smith, Oct. 23, 1922  
 m.(2) George C. King, Jun. 29, 1920

- \* \* \* \* \*
541. (Apr. 14, 1957) David A. Wilcox, Feb. 24, 1933 son of #547  
 542. (Apr. 14, 1957) Mrs. David Wilcox (Catherine Lane), May 26, 1933 daughter of #271.  
 children:  
 1. Diane, May 17, 1953 m. Kenneth E. Homan, Dec. 29, 1949  
 2. David A., Jr., Dec. 12, 1956  
 3. Dean K., Jan. 29, 1958  
 4. Debra, Jun. 24, 1960  
 5. Darlene, May 11, 1970
- \* \* \* \* \*
543. (Feb. 14, 1875) Orville Wilcox, Jul. 30, 1826-Nov. 29, 1897  
 son of Linus Wilcox, 1799- 1868 (Orwell, Vt.)  
 Priscilla Bascom, 1802- 1831  
 544. (Feb. 14, 1875) Mrs. Orville Wilcox (Sarah Sprague), Dec. 15, 1825-Jun. 4, 1915  
 daughter of John H. Sprague, Sep. 22, 1792-Dec. 27, 1884 (Claremont, N. H.)  
 Sophronia Cofren, Dec. 1, 1801-Feb. 13, 1876  
 children:  
 1. Ella G., Apr. 10, 1852-Jan. 5, 1946 m. Francis Terwilliger, 1843- 1917 (Yaphank)  
 2. Eugene O., Jan. 13, 1854-Oct. 1, 1926 m. Edith M. Smith, May 8, 1859-Jan. 6, 1940  
 3. Stephen B., Dec. 5, 1855-Apr. 19, 1897 m. Mary J. Hallock, May 4, 1859-Aug. 2, 1911  
 4. Emma S., Mar. 19, 1858-Sep. 15, 1936 m. (1) Josiah Wells, 1857-May 15, 1889  
 m. (2) D. Parshall Tuttle, Nov. 13, 1829-Dec. 28, 1911
- \* \* \* \* \*
545. (Nov. 8, 1875) Stephen B. Wilcox, Dec. 5, 1855-Apr. 19, 1897 son of #543  
 546. (Jun. 26, 1888) Mrs. Stephen Wilcox (Mary J. Hallock), 1859- 1911  
 daughter of W. Warren Hallock, Nov. 30, 1826-Aug. 23, 1892 (see #4)  
 Louise Tuthill, Oct. 13, 1837-Apr. 25, 1920  
 children:  
 1. Chester H., Sep., 1883-Apr. 25, 1959 m. Elva Hawkins, Oct. 24, 1896-Jul. 30, 1972  
 2. Katherine G., Dec. 13, 1885-Jun. 23, 1956 m. Rensselaer Dayton, 1882- 1954  
 3. Louise S., Apr. 5, 1894-Dec. 17, 1967 m. Ulysses Johnson, Dec. 26, 1892-Jun. 3, 1971
- \* \* \* \* \*
547. (Jan. 4, 1925) S. Leroy Wilcox, Oct. 9, 1899 brother of #539  
 548. (Feb. 26, 1922) Mrs. Leroy Wilcox (Georgiana Robinson), Dec. 2, 1906 daughter of #390.  
 children:  
 1. Janice L., Sep. 24, 1925 m. Robert W. Penney, Jun. 15, 1925  
 2. Jean L., Oct. 4, 1926 m. Emory P. Tuttle, May 27, 1925  
 3. David A., Feb. 24, 1933 m. Catherine Lane, May 26, 1933
- \* \* \* \* \*
- Everett T. Williams, May, 1885-Aug. 9, 1952  
 son of George E. Williams, May 9, 1861-Jan. 21, 1920  
 Ann E. Tuttle, Jun. 25, 1861-Feb. 4, 1906  
 549. (Feb. 28, 1904) Mrs. Everett Williams (Elizabeth J. Seaman), Jul., 1888-Jan. 2, 1965  
 see #410  
 children:  
 1. Harold G., Oct. 5, 1909 m. (1) Matilda Jellineck, May 17, 1908  
 m. (2) Marie Mitternacht, Mar. 14, 1924  
 2. Sybil K., Jan. 16, 1908-Mar. 26, 1909  
 3. Arthur K., Nov. 3, 1912 m. Florence Akeson, Aug. 29, 1916  
 4. Paul A., Sep. 1, 1914-Sep. 10, 1948 m. Hope Edwards, Jan. 16, 1916  
 5. Margaret, Oct. 30, 1915 m. Chauncey Penney, Sep. 12, 1913
- \* \* \* \* \*
550. (Feb. 24, 1929) H. Boyd Wilson, May 26, 1898-Nov. 8, 1943  
 son of William H. Wilson, 1867- 1931  
 Carrie Barker,  
 551. (Feb. 24, 1929) Mrs. Boyd Wilson (Florence S. Conklin), Mar. 19, 1904  
 daughter of John T. Conklin, 1874-Aug. 15, 1943  
 Alida F. Young, 1876-May 17, 1968  
 Florence later m. Lewis F. Havens, Sep. 5, 1902 (see #495).  
 children:  
 1. Boyd T., Oct. 17, 1924 m. Shirley Bloomingberg, Dec. 14, 1924

2. Frances L., Feb. 16, 1926      m. Charles J. Wilson, Jun. 8, 1923  
 3. Melvin E., Nov. 7, 1929      m. Lorraine Sylvia, Feb. 4, 1931  
 \* \* \* \* \*
552. (Feb. 24, 1933) Roy T. Wilson, Oct. 14, 1900-Sep. 6, 1957      brother of #550  
 553. (Oct. 15, 1933) Mrs. Roy Wilson (Frances Albin), Apr. 2, 1907  
     daughter of Charles Albin,      1880-Aug. 20, 1956  
     Kathryn C. Tuttle, Nov. 24, 1880-Feb. 24, 1973  
     children:  
 1. Katherine L., Mar. 4, 1927      m. Martin Skarka, Feb. 25, 1924  
 2. Roy M., Apr. 22, 1928      m. Jean Madar, May 15, 1932  
 3. Shirley, Sep. 17, 1930      m. Lloyd Jacobs, Jun. 6, 1926  
 4. Richard A., Dec. 8, 1934      m. Elizabeth Lashuk, Sep. 3, 1936  
 5. Kenneth L., Dec. 14, 1936      m. Arlene Pomasanoff, Jun. 8, 1939  
 6. Ruth A., Dec. 12, 1937      m. Frank Corbin, Oct. 10, 1934-Dec. 24, 1968  
     \* \* \* \* \*
554. (Oct. 15, 1933) Edith Wolfangel,      removed to Michigan in 1935  
     \* \* \* \* \*
555. (Mar. 6, 1904) Lorenzo D. York, Apr. 30, 1871-Feb. 6, 1955 (Marion, N. Y.)  
 556. (Mar. 6, 1904) Mrs. Lorenzo York (Sophia Kinner), May 21, 1878-Jan. 7, 1931  
     children:  
 1. Elwyn, Jan., 1904-Apr. 19, 1904  
 2. Rachel A., Aug. 22, 1905      m. Rev. Lawrence Boyll, Jun. 12, 1903  
 3. Wayne H., Feb. 17, 1907      m. Esther Wadsworth, Oct. 24, 1906  
 4. Rev. Lauren D., Dec. 14, 1913      m. Grace Benedict, Sep. 8, 1913  
 5. Ethel H., Jan. 6, 1916      m. Arthur Kleppinger, Jun. 2, 1916  
     Lorenzo was a teacher in Eastport school from Sep., 1903 to 1907. Last two children  
     were born in Orient. He was teacher at Blue Point, Setauket, and was principal at  
     East Islip until 1928 when he retired.  
     Rev. Boyll was pastor of East Moriches Methodist Church, retiring in summer of 1970.  
     \* \* \* \* \*

# INDEX

- |                    |                |                |                  |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| AARONS             | ALEXANDER      | BACKSTATTER    | BECHT            |
| Anna, 354          | Mary, 132      | Evelyn, 411    | John, 103        |
| ABBOTT             | ALFRED         | William, 412   | BECKER           |
| George A., 205     | Albert, 217    | BAILY          | Christiana, 269  |
| ADAMS              | Janice, 110    | Temperance, 38 | BECKWITH         |
| Susanna, 171       | Willard, 250   | BAISLEY        | Carrie, 167      |
| Vera C., 251       | ALMEDA         | George, 435    | BEDSON           |
| William S., 251    | Deborah, 291   | BAKER          | John H., 207     |
| ADELWERTH          | ANDERSON       | Archibald, 68  | BEEBE            |
| George, 64         | Anna, 416      | Elizabeth, 10  | Hattie, 401      |
| Glenn, 64          | ANDREWS        | Harry, 68      | BEESLEY          |
| Henry, 64          | Earl, 421      | James, 68      | Ella, 224        |
| Henry, Jr., 64     | Earline, 421   | John, 69       | BEGORA           |
| Karen, 64          | Jack, 421      | John, Jr., 69  | Frances, 248     |
| Robin, 64          | Keith, 421     | Julia, 68      | BELL             |
| AKESON             | Marilyn, 421   | Sarah, 376     | James, 67        |
| Florence, 549      | ALTHOF         | William, 506   | Josephine, 67    |
| ALBERTSON          | Henry, 433     | BALLAN         | Margaret, 67     |
| Huldah, 220        | ANKERS         | Mary, 443      | William, 67      |
| Richard, 220       | Clarence, 248  | BANKS          | W. Allen, 67     |
| ALBIN              | Mildred, 248   | Emily, 451     | BELLOWS          |
| Addie, 62          | ARTHUR         | John, 278      | John, 461        |
| Almeda, 527        | Edwin, 361     | BARBER         | Loretta, 461     |
| Alonzo, 62         | ASHCRAFT       | Ernest, 88     | BELSON           |
| Anna, 62           | Adelbert, 66   | BAREMORE       | Sophie, 521      |
| Beulah, 472        | Walter, 66     | E. P., 72      | BENEDICT         |
| Buel, 320          | William, 66    | Marjorie, 72   | Grace, 556       |
| Charles, 479       | ASTON          | BARKER         | BENJAMIN         |
| Daniel, 62         | Sophia, 149    | Carrie, 169    | Annie, 152       |
| Frances, 553       | ATKISS         | ? , 157        | Carrie, 42       |
| Jeremiah, 472      | Florence, 299  | BARRETT        | Carrie, A., 76   |
| Jesse, 511         | Stanford, 299  | Anthony, 70    | Ellsworth, 75    |
| Kenneth, 358 (233) | AUSTIN         | Anthony, 70    | Everett, 62      |
| Mabel, 326         | William, 211   | Jane, 70       | Florence, 76     |
| Minerva, 62        | William, 71    | John A., 70    | Frank G., 75     |
| Myron, 62          | AVERY          | John F., 70    | George O., 74    |
| Sarah, 62          | William, 34    | BASCOM         | H. Ferdinand, 76 |
| Smith, 27          | AYERS          | Priscilla, 543 | Howard, 230      |
| William, 63        | Frank, 67      | BASSETT        | John H., 13      |
| Mrs. William, 63   | BABBY          | Benjamin, 319  | Mabel, 372       |
| ALBRO              | Elizabeth, 378 | BAUER          | Maria, 97        |
| John, 469          | BABCOCK        | Edna, 73       | Mary, 54         |
| Sarah, 469         | Janet, 309     | BAYERLEIN      | Mary, 446        |
| ALDRICH            | BABINSKI       | Frederick, 71  | Millicent, 223   |
| Hannah, 61         | Lucille, 329   | BEATTY         | Orie E., 75      |
| ALEXANDER          | Zygmunt, 329   | Samuel, 470    | Phebe, 179       |
| John, 132          |                | Sarah, 470     | Preston, 168     |

BENJAMIN  
Rosetta, 44  
BENNETT  
Collins, 303  
John, 91  
Mary, 91  
BENZINGER  
Joseph, 120  
BERGEN  
Lillian, 92  
BERRIEN  
Frances, 490  
BERRY  
Leslie, 230  
BERREEN  
Abby, 156  
BERTSCHY  
Betty, 79  
Jo Ann, 79  
Robert, 79  
BEVIS  
Andrew, 507  
BIRD  
Cecelia, 116  
BISCHOFF  
Paul, 315  
BISHOP  
Albert, 57  
Charles, 77  
Eleanor, 77  
Frank, 77  
Grace, 77  
Hermon, 138  
Henry, 11  
Ida, 78  
Joseph, 78  
Maria, 500  
Sarah, 442  
Seth, 77  
Stephen, 77  
William, 78  
BLACK  
Elizabeth, 506  
BLAZAITIS  
Anne, 516  
BLIND  
Elsie, 187  
Hermon, 401  
Hermon C., 513

BLOOMINGBERG  
Shirley, 551  
BLUHM  
Dierde, 536  
BLUM  
J. P., 283  
BODDY  
James, 80  
BOEHMER  
John, 70  
BOOTH  
Grace, 487  
Reginald, 490  
BORGER  
James, 300  
BOST  
Everett, 209  
BOWDITCH  
Frederick, 400  
BOWEN  
Gordon, 178  
Patsey, 459  
BOWERS  
Ellenora, 215  
BOYLL  
Rev. L. R., 556  
BRADT  
George, 335  
BRAME  
Willie, 329  
BRAUN  
Louis, 103  
BRENIG  
Mary, 157  
BREWER  
Amos, 205  
Mary, 114  
BRIDGEMAN  
Cornelia, 277  
Joseph, 510  
BRIGHT  
Rev. Harry, 81  
Laura, 81  
Wesley, 81  
BRINK  
Edward, 162  
BRITON  
Mary, 506  
William, 506

BRITTAIN  
Corrine, 227  
BROEK  
Richard, 185  
BROWER  
Euphemia, 183  
Hiram, 183  
BROWN  
Addie E., 251  
Addie L., 153  
Adelaide, 83  
Amorita, 87  
Amy L., 85  
Anna C., 157  
Arnold, 248  
Bartlett, 87  
Benjamin, 495  
Betsey, 92  
Charles A., 83  
Charles E., 83  
Charles L., 84  
Charlotte, 88  
Christopher, 21  
Clara, 192  
Clarissa, 402  
Conrad, 90  
Daniel D., 59  
Daniel F., 86  
Daniel L., 88  
D. Harvey, 84  
David A., 90  
David A., 335  
David R., 91  
Debbra, 91  
Edmund, 88  
Elbert, 88  
Everett E., 514  
Everett P., 88  
Fannie E., 37, 479  
Florence, 514  
Genevieve, 92  
Gilbert, 83  
Harriet, 372  
Herbert, 87  
Inez, 87  
Irving, 87  
Henry W., 289  
J. Lewis, 88  
Julia, 88

BROWN  
Karen, 90  
Leslie, 87  
Lila, 87  
Lillian, 92  
Lottie, 495  
Maria, 380  
Marion, 88  
Marjorie, 92  
Martha, 6  
Matthew, 90  
May B., 285  
Minnie, 83  
Nellie, 87  
Robert L., 333  
Robert L., 91  
Ruby, 87  
Sarah, 92  
Thomas L., 87  
Thomas W., 91  
Vicla, 87  
Virginia, 540  
Walter, 87  
Wayland, 92  
William, 269  
BROWNE  
Eleanor, 198  
Louis, 199  
BRUNK  
Earl, 93  
Fred, 93  
BRUTSCHY  
Sophie, 119  
BRYANT  
Olive, 519  
Ransom, 519  
BUCK  
Edward, 94  
Margrate, 95  
BUDELMAN  
James, 407  
BUDLONG  
Arthur, 341  
Helen, 341  
BUNCE  
Mary, 284  
BURRELL  
Jennie, 235

BURTSELL  
Symes, 470  
BUSH  
Rachel, 417  
BUSCH  
Herman, 354  
Mary, 354  
BUTLER  
Henry, 513  
Julia, 476  
BUTTERFIELD  
Ada, 348  
Charles, 348  
BUYS  
Everett, 354  
BYRNE  
Harry, 162  
CAMERDON  
Ella, 514  
CAMPBELL  
Dorothy, 313  
CARTER  
Betsey, 96  
Chantal, 407  
George F., 97  
George S., 188  
Grace, 187  
Harriet, 351  
Henry, 97  
Jessie, 301  
John, 57  
Lois, 90  
Marguerite, 98  
Maude, 18  
Miriam, 98  
Mitchell, 235  
Percy, 98  
Richard, 328  
Sadie, 215  
Sarah J., 235  
Sarah M., 398  
Triphenia, 133  
CARBERRY  
Mary, 537  
CARD  
Raymond, 451  
CARMAN  
Elizabeth, 413

CARMICHAEL  
Elizabeth, 102  
Gerald, 102  
CASE  
Martha, 354  
Nancy, 335  
CERUTI  
Marion, 99  
Raymond, 99  
William, 99  
CESSMAN  
Charles, 400  
Reginald, 424  
CHAMBERS  
Donna, 488  
CHATFIELD  
Henry, 321  
John G., 100  
John H., 100  
CHITUCK  
Rose, 132  
CHESHIRE  
Hannah, 130  
CHRISTIE  
John, 118  
Sarah, 118  
CLARK  
Clara, 206  
Darlene, 276  
CLAGUE  
Florence, 279  
CLEMENT  
Marcia, 102  
Penney, 102  
Thomas, 101  
William, 102  
William J., 101  
CLOCK  
Harriet, 307  
Seth, 307  
COATES  
Jane, 70  
CODY  
Rev. James, 104  
John, 104  
Miriam, 295  
COFFELT  
Glenice, 421

COFREN  
Sophronia, 544  
COLE  
Wynnifred, 335  
COLEMAN  
Doris, 274  
COLES  
Susan, 510  
COLLINS  
Armored, 443  
Charles, 443  
Edward, 103  
Edward N., 103  
Evelyn, 103  
Nellie, 103  
Patrick, 103  
COLSON  
Leman, 409  
CONKLIN  
Alberta, 421  
Alena, 46  
Carolyn, 181  
David, 32  
Catherine, 334  
Edith, 348  
Elwood, 105  
Florence S., 551  
Florence V., 105  
Hallet, 7  
Howard, 46  
John T., 105  
Phebe, 8  
Robert, 105  
William, 105  
William, 105  
William A., 105  
CONKLYN  
Helen, 247  
CONNELLY  
Elizabeth, 98  
William, 98  
CONWAY  
Mary, 168  
Michael, 168  
William, 218  
COOK  
Annie, 340  
Douglas, 159

COOPER  
Alva, 421  
Joseph, 37  
Margaret, 386  
Sarah, 37  
COPENHAVER  
Louise, 507  
COPIUS  
Amanda, 188  
CORBIN  
Emma, 69  
Frank, 553  
James, 69  
CORDIER  
Frederick, 422  
Mary, 422  
COREY  
Helen, 326  
CORLISS  
Caroline, 235  
CORNELL  
Emmeline, 117  
CORNWELL  
Eliza, 153  
Thomas, 156  
CORWIN  
Bartlett, 106  
Bessie, 140  
Carol, 108  
Catherine, 108  
Betsey, 13  
Daniel, 38  
Frank, 108  
George W., 75  
George W. Jr., 108  
Gertrude, 106  
James, 92  
Jerusha, 29  
Julia, 514  
Jehiel, 13  
Nathaniel, 38  
Parker, 34  
Phoebe, 464  
William, 106  
COUNTRYMAN  
Martha, 188  
COWEN  
Alice, 401



COX	DARROW	DELAVALLE	DOWNS
Laurence, 199	Bertha, 280	George, 115A	Ethel, 120
COYLE	DAVIDSON	Marian, 115A	Ferdinand, 120
Mary, 66	Elizabeth, 18	DELAVERGNE	Ferdinand J., 120
COZINE	DAVIES	Dorothy, 119	Ida, 120
George, 362	Annie, 174	James, 119	James E., 120
CROUSE	John, 175B	John P., 119	James S., 120
Alice, 110	DAVIS	John P. Jr., 119	Kenneth, 121
Clara, 110	Alfred, 266	Lois, 119	Nancy, 388
Eileen, 112	Annella, 416	DENNIS	Priscilla, 122
Emanuel, 109	Annie, 278	Edmund, 92	DOXEY
Eugene, 110	Charles, 278	DETTEBORN	Mary, 254
Everett E., 110	Eliza, 255	Caroline, 419	DRAKE
Everett M., 109	Fred, 115	DEWONES	Hiram, 11
Maureen, 112	Grace, 156	? , 207	Nancy, 11
CROWE	Irene, 408	DIBBLE	DUNBAR
Anna, 537	John E., 361	Nettie, 388	Mary, 263
CRUM	Mary E., 15	Rev. Theodore, 395	DUGAN
Frank, 113	Mary M., 266	DICKERMAN	Mary, 270
George, 113	Mehitable, 388	James, 326	DUNLAP
CSASZAR	Lissa, 333	Susie, 326	Harold, 453
Frank, 337	Reeve, 157	DIFIORE	DURST
CUFFEE	Spicer, 115	Joseph, 412	Donna, 124
Elisha, 114	Willard, 128	DIMON	Harold, 123
James, 114	William, 320	Anna, 449	Lance, 124
CULVER	DAWSON	Isaac, 449	Stanley, 123
Grissel, 19	Arthur, 116	DIPIERRO	DUTTON
Jerusha, 34	George, 116	Peter, 432	Emma, 6
Julia, 22	Lucille, 99	DIRUCCO	DWYER
CUMMINGS	DAYTON	Camillo, 237	George, 462
Florence, 236	Caroline, 386	DIX	Mary, 190
CURCIO	David, 442	Helen, 420	DYKE
Rita, 119	Elizabeth, 10	DIXON	Barbara, 276
CUTT	George, 10	Charles, 117	Stephen, 276
M., 352	Hannah, 424	Edith, 118	EASTON
CYRAN	Ida J., 450	John, 117	Bessie, 62
Catherine, 537	John, 10	DOLBEY	EAST
CZACHUR	Marietta, 40	Betsy, 42	Dr. C. W., 125
Josie, 324	Mary, 179	DOLEZAL	Helen, 127
DALTON	Orrin, 9	James, 389	Laurence, 128
Ellen, 513	Renselaer, 546	DONDERO	EATON
DANIELS	Robert, 9	Helen, 202	Ella, 207
Ethel, 120	William, 179	DOREMUS	Gilbert, 207
Raymond, 108	DEAN	Walter, 416	EDWARDS
Winthrop, 120	Augustus, 263	DOUGLASS	Abbie, 138
DANSEREAU	DEANE	Ann, 408	Anna, 221
Marie, 507	Blanche, 116	DOWNS	Annie B., 131
DARLING	DEFORD	Edward, 120	Annie E., 366
Lizzie, 516	Lydia, 304	Esther, 122	Alfred, 129

EDWARDS  
Barney, 143  
Bessie L., 143  
Bessie. M., 494  
Catherine, 132  
Charles, 224  
Douglas, 98  
Elanora, 531  
Elizabeth, 15  
Elizabeth A., 134  
Esther, 100  
Evangeline, 494  
Ezra, 132  
Fannie, 138  
Georgiana, 140  
Gilbert, 133  
Gregory, 139  
Helen, 143  
Henry, 49  
Hiram, 221  
Hope, 549  
Howard, 134  
Howard S., 133  
Iantha, 138  
Jane, 138  
Jarvis, 130  
Jerusha, 181  
Jesse, 138  
John M., 135  
Joseph, 366  
Lenora, 389  
Leroy, 92  
Lillian, 389  
Louisa, 138  
Maron, 289  
Martha, 160  
Mary A., 138  
Mary E., 140  
Mary N., 511  
Matsey, 50  
Matthew, 136  
Maxine, 411  
Moses, 137  
Oliver, 138  
Phoebe, 138  
Sarah, 138  
Silas, 133  
Stanley, 139  
Stephen, 136

EDWARDS  
Viola, 145  
Vivian, 145  
William, 141  
William M., 137  
William P., 15  
William S., 140  
EFFLAND  
Henry, 523  
Margaret, 494  
EISENBERG  
Eileen, 337  
Saul, 337  
ELDRIDGE  
A. Howard, 319  
ELLIOTT  
Chauncey, 146  
William, 146  
William H., 146  
EMILYTA  
Sally, 120  
ENOCH  
Randolph, 360  
EVEREST  
Winfield, 214  
FABISZAK  
Walter, 169  
FANNING  
Catherine, 310  
Harold, 215  
FARLOW  
Raymond, 164  
FASSETT  
Helen, 309  
FECHTER  
Emma, 162  
FEDERICO  
Josephine, 239  
FENN  
Albert, 468  
FENNELLY  
John, 433  
FERGUSON  
Antionette, 433  
FERRIER  
Marion, 192  
FERRY  
Elijah, 97  
Helen, 97

FIELD  
Stephen, 432  
FICHTER  
Shirley, 244  
FISCHER  
Blanche, 171  
FISHER  
Elizabeth, 270  
Maria, 18  
FITZPATRICK  
John, 171  
Joseph, 179  
William, 76  
FLEET  
Frances, 138  
FLOWERS  
Wealthy, 167  
FLYNN  
Ervin, 409  
John, 228  
FOLEY  
J. Franklin, 495  
FORDHAM  
Albert, 11  
Caroline, 11  
D. Warren, 40  
Emily, 4  
Etta, 468  
Eugenia, 11  
Harriet, 11  
Henry, 40  
Horace, 11  
James, 40  
Jane, 40  
John, 217  
Jonathan, 40  
Josiah, 11  
Julia, 11  
Mary E., 11  
Oliver, 11  
Orrin, 39  
Sarah, 11  
Stephen, 11  
W. Byron, 11  
FOSTER  
Belle, 18  
Emeline, 97  
Isabella, 229  
Jerusha, 32

FOSTER  
John, 19  
Samuel, 248  
Wickham, 445  
Harriet, 61  
FOURNIER  
Edith, 77  
George, 443  
Sheldon, 77  
FOWLER  
Harry, 379  
FREY  
George, 403  
FUELLING  
Irene, 401  
FULLER  
Robert, 275  
FUNKHAUSER  
Mary, 398  
GALLIGAN  
Agnes, 11  
GARDINER  
Harold, 149  
Henry, 149  
I. Willets, 149  
GAYLES  
John, 369  
Mary, 350  
GEBRIAN  
Helen, 66  
GEEHRENG  
Elizabeth, 153  
GEISELER  
Louis, 132  
GEORGIA  
Francis, 150  
Randall, 151  
Ronald, 151  
Ruez, 150  
GERKA  
Wilhelmina, 233  
GIBSON  
Mary, 118  
GETCHES  
James, 92  
GILDERSLEEVE  
Gladys, 164  
GILMORE  
Mary, 18

GINGRICH  
Estella, 410  
GLENDENNING  
James, 438, 526  
GLOVER  
Edmund, 526  
GLUBIAK  
Gary, 345  
GOLDEN  
Donald, 215  
GOLDSMITH  
Lucy, 166  
William, 11  
GOODALE  
Phebe, 166  
GOODMAN  
George, 42  
Hiram, 42  
James, 41  
James D., 42  
Joseph, 42  
Richard, 42  
GOODRICH  
Adama, 386  
GOODYEAR  
Frank, 146, 494  
GORDON  
Abigail, 240  
Ada, 161  
Alice, 259  
Amanda, 13  
Anne E., 13  
Baldwin, 1  
Benjamin, 1  
Bertha, 157  
Charles H., 15  
Charles H., 166  
Charles T., 158  
Charlotte, 180  
Charlotte A., 161  
Daniel D., 160  
Daniel W., 164  
Darius, 11  
Earl, 162  
Edith, 159  
Edna, 239  
Emma, 418  
Emma F., 495  
Erastus, 263

GORDON  
Ettie, 161  
Florence C., 300  
Florence I., 164  
Flossie, 162  
Frank, 110  
George, 12  
George, 34  
George W., 166  
G. Clayton, 157  
Harvey, 380  
Helen, 119  
Henry, 1  
Ida, 159  
Isaac, 162  
Jane, 2  
Jane, 4  
John, 4  
John M., 13  
John W., 166  
Jennie, 162  
Jeremiah, 1  
Rev. Lewis, 1  
Lewis H., 1  
Lewis T., 159  
Louise, 15  
Marguerite, 164  
Mary A., 13  
Mary C., 166  
Mary J., 4  
Mary P., 1  
Matilda, 66  
Milton, 195  
Orpha, 166  
Pauline, 164  
Peter, 166  
Philip, 164  
Robert, 14  
Robert A., 157  
Rosa B., 157  
Sarah, 83  
Stella, 159  
Susan, 224  
Susan C., 161  
Susan L., 166  
Walter, 159  
Wesley, 162  
William, 160  
William H., 158

GORDON  
William H., 165  
William H., 300  
Wilson, 161  
GOULD  
John, 24  
Julia, 377  
Susan, 27  
GRANT  
Marjorie, 436  
GREEN  
Eva N., 227  
Isaac, 353  
Margaretha, 336  
GREENE  
Amanda, 275  
GREENWAY  
L. Katherine, 535  
Thomas, 536  
GRIFFIN  
Ann, 220  
Benjamin, 152  
Henry, 164  
Joseph, 152  
Warren, 152  
GRIFFING  
Adaline, 62  
Benjamin L., 19  
Benjamin P., 153  
Harvey, 156  
Henry, 153  
Jasper, 21  
Leonard, 156  
Louis, 156  
Lydia A., 21  
Lydia A., 157  
Maxwell, 27  
Rosa B., 153  
Tracey, 156  
Willard, 153  
GRISWOLD  
Ann E., 167  
Rev. Elias, 167  
Elias, 167  
Rev. Elizur, 137  
Elizabeth, 168  
James, 167  
John, 167  
Mervin R., 167

GRISWOLD  
Mervin J., 168  
Wealthy, 137  
William E., 168  
William W., 167  
GROCHAN  
Raymond, 79  
GRUBE  
George, 278  
GUGEL  
William, 206  
GUMZ  
Amelia, 337  
August, 233  
Emma, 233  
Eunice, 71  
Olga, 71  
HAHL  
John Jr., 169  
John, Sr., 169  
Mary, 169  
Robert, 169  
Vera, 169  
Wilbur, 169  
William, 169  
Wilson, 169  
HALL  
Donna, 151  
William, 76  
HALLIDAY  
Herbert, 341  
HALLOCK  
Abigail, 167  
Arthur, 43  
Benjamin, 167  
Benjamin T., 235  
Charlotte, 181  
Charles W., 170  
Charles W., 179  
Chauncey, 172  
Dorothy, 176  
Douglas, 171  
Edith E., 178  
Edith V., 172  
Edna, 172  
Elizabeth, 18  
Elizabeth M., 174  
Esther, 4  
Everett, 172

HALLOCK	HANBY	HAWES	HAWKINS
Frederick, 3	John, 173	Lawrence W., 184	Mary E., 517
Gwendolyn, 171	Rebecca, 173	HAWKINS	Mary E., 193
Harold, 175B	HAND	Abigail, 196	Mary L., 20
Huldah, 167	David, 120	Alice, 211	Mary L., 76
Jerusha, 137	Frank, 100	Amelia, 410	Mildred, 188
John, 173	George, 100	Annie, 361	Minerva, 196
Jonah, 3	Nathan, 120	Anne N., 320	Phebe, 78
Jonathan, 180	Sarah A., 236	Caroline, 193	R. Lyman, 538
Jonathan R., 4	Sarah L., 222	Charity, 10	Robert L., 192
Lenore, 171	HANN	Charles, 186	Robert W., 215
Leonard, 171	Ida, 187	Dimon, 193	Ruth, 516
Letie, 534	William, 188	Effie, 193	Sally, 13
Lewis, 181	HANSON	Elenora, 193	Sarah, 11
Mary E., 172	Johanna, 437	Elihu, 34	Sidney, 432
Mary J., 4	HARKNESS	Elizabeth, 535	Warren, 194
Mary J., 4	Emma, 171	Elizabeth M., 386	William S., 195
Mary J., 37	Thomas, 171	Eliza A., 196	William W., 187
Mary J., 43	HARRIS	Eliza W., 307	Zachariah, 196
Minnie, 179	Everett, 451	Eloise, 514	HAWXHURST
N. Reeves, 6	Jack, 119	Elsie, 432	Dorothy, 254
Patience, 195	Mary, 373	Elva, 546	HEDGER
Penelope, 6	HART	Elvin, 516	Alfred, 197
Phoebe, 309	Cornelia, 420	Emily, 24	Catherine, 199
Rev. Raymond, 176	HARTMAN	Emmett, 190	Elsie, 202
Richmond, 16	Stanley, 329	Eugene, 46	Rev. Eugene, 198
Richmond L., 172	Thomas, 65	Frank, 187	Frances M., 135
Robert, 171	HASLETT	Fred, 187	Frances M., 198
Sadie, 497	Joan, 237	F. Reginald, 190	Harry, 202
Vera, 179	HAUTSCH	Genevieve, 190	Rev. James, 198
Warren, 4	Harry, 182	George N., 192	Judith, 199
William H., 16	J. Henry, 182	George T., 83	Laura, 198
William H., 174	Mildred, 183	Harry, 187	Lloyd, 198
Willis T., 179	HAVENS	Hattie M., 188	Margaret, 198
Zebulon, 180	Daniel, 233, 358	Hattie M., 187	Martha, 199
HALSEY	Jeremiah, 106	Ida S., 271	Perry, 204
Charlotte, 6	Lewis, 495	Jay N. Jr., 192	Priscilla, 199
Charles, 54	Lydia, 44	Jay N. Sr., 192	Richard W., 201
Lizzie, 399	Phoebe, 507	Jane, 195	Richard H. W., 135
Mary, 48	Susie, 106	Jerusha, 193	Rev. Robert, 198
HAMILTON	Symes, 21	John F., 13	Sidney, 198
Robert, 489	HAWEELI	John T., 196	HEDGES
HAMMOND	Ida, 450	Joseph, 11	Clarissa, 449
Alice, 110	HAWES	Joseph, 196	HEIL
HAMPTON	Janet, 185	Josephine, 193	Nicholas, 211
Elizabeth, 105	Jacqueline, 185	Josiah, 193	HEINZ
HAMMONS	Joanne, 185	Mary, 195	Ada, 88
James, 457	Judith, 185	Mary A., 385	HELM
	Lawrence L., 184	Mary A., 402	Eunice, 178

HELM	HOLDEN	HORTON	HOWLAND
Francis, 178	Mamie, 207	Aaron, 207	George, 18
Frank C., Jr., 178	HOLMES	Irma, 164	Rev. Gershom, 18
Frank C., Sr., 178	Dorothea, 419	Mary, 38	Horace, 18
Ralph, 178	George, 419	Mary M., 10	Julia, 18
HEPWORTH	HOMAN	Sarah, 519	Lionel B. Jr., 228
Charles, 537	Abigail, 1	HOUGHTON	Lionel B. Sr., 227
HERRING	Alonzo, 193	Arlene, 432	Lydia, 198
? , 138	Anna A., 254	Harriet, 263	Martin R., 18
HEROY	Ann E., 214	HOWELL	Martin V., 18
Francis, 92	Bertha, 211	Addie, 217	Philip, 18
HESTER	Betty, 215	Alice, 77	Smith, 18
Bonnie, 205	Carrie, 451	Alice M., 224	William G., 229
Carrie, 459	Charles, 214	Blanche, 253	William P., 18
Dorsey, 205	Cora, 289	Carrie, 221	William R., 18
George, 205	Daniel, 209	Christiana, 54	HOYER
Peggy, 205	Dennis, 398	Edgar, 216	Amy, 230
HICKS	Edith, 213	Erna, 253	Frank, 230
Mildred, 103	Elizabeth, 213	George, 76	George, 221
HIGHTOWER	Ellen, 37	Gilson, 224	Henry, 230
Betty, 341	Emma, 214	Hampton, 22	Josephine, 230
HILL	Ethel, 75	Hiram, 224	N. Percival, 230
Carrie, 181	George, 358	Ida, 217	HOYT
George, 335	Harriet, 214	Ira, 62	Richard, 233, 358
Willa, 120	Helen, 214	Jane, 222	Sarah, 232
HILLIARD	Herbert, 83	John E., 223	HRGAS
Clinton, 315	Hetty, 214	John H., 223	Kittie, 168
HINKELMAN	Ida, 385	John W., 219	HUBBARD
Edith, 401	James, 254	Lena, 217	George, 434
Max, 401	Joan, 215	Leon, 326	Rosalie, 362
HISCOX	John, 212	Martha, 224	HUDAK
John, 206	Joseph, 196	Minnie, 76	Rose, 87
May, 206	Joseph E., 214	Nathan, 360	HULL
HOBBIE	Joseph W., 215	Nathaniel R., 218	Harry, Jr., 87
Susan, 282	Kenneth, 542	Nathaniel W., 219	Harry, Sr., 232
HOFFMAN	Mary, 214	Oliver, 202	Henry, 232
Frances, 352	Olive, 209	Vera, 293	HULSE
Sarah, 254	Phylis, 215	William, 222	Ada, 18
HOGUE	Rachael, 479	HOWLAND	Albert, 175
Mary, 270	Ray, 215	A. Ellsworth, 18	Alice, 361
John, 270	Newton, 523	Algernon, 229	Ann, 174
HOLADAY	Sylvester, 504	Bessie, 229	Arthur, 235
Cynthia, 447	T. Sidney, 385	Dorrance, 228	Clarence, 235
HOLDEN	Thomas, 215	Elsie G., 227	Daniel, 319
Jacob, 207	William, 214	Elsie P., 228	Edward, 399
Jessie, 207	William J., 215	Erastus J., 229	Ernest, 235
Rev. J. Hudson, 207	William M., 208	Erastus R., 18	Ethel, 511
Katie, 207	Willis, 208	Eva, 229	Eva, 157
Lena, 207		Fred, 161	Georgiana, 192
			Harriet, 386

Hiram, 174  
 Ida, 416  
 Julia, 174  
 Lester, 235  
 Lottie, 235  
 Madeline, 235  
 Martha, 24  
 Mary J., 235  
 Mary L., 347  
     ? 27  
 Melissa, 175  
 Mildred, 278  
 Sarah A., 162  
 Sarah L., 319  
 T. Seymour, 161  
 HUNLEY  
 Joseph, 79  
 HUSON  
 Ann M., 302  
 Harry, 302  
 HUTTON  
 Edith, 231  
 Florence, 231  
 George B., 231  
 George L., 231  
 George T., 231  
 Hazel, 231  
 Katherine, 218  
 Norma, 499  
 Samuel, 231  
 Vernon, 499  
 Vina, 391  
 IVEY  
 Nan, 271  
 JACKSON  
 Charles, 236  
 Frank, 190  
 Nathaniel, 236  
 Oliver, 372  
 Pelmira, 400  
 JACOBS  
 Lloyd, 553  
 JACOBSEN  
 Edna, 254  
 JACQUES  
 Dorothy, 416  
 JAGGER  
 Amelia, 28

Harriet, 531  
 JAUDON  
 Claris, 228  
 JAYNE  
 Algernon, Jr., 237  
 Algernon, Sr., 237  
 Carrie, 482  
 Clarence, 229  
 C. Russell, 188  
 David, 237  
 Ebenezer, 36  
 Eileen, 237  
 Evan, 239  
 Jerusha, 31  
 John, 37  
 Lavina, 509  
 M. Frances, 468  
 Millard, 239  
 Rodney, 239  
 Susan, 237  
 Sybil E., 410  
 Sybil M., 237  
 Walter, 237  
 William, 37  
 JEANROY  
 Claudette, 499  
 JELLNECK  
 Matilda, 549  
 JENKINS  
 Georgiana, 460  
 JENNINGS  
 Abigail, 11  
 Anna, 153  
 James, 381  
 Mary, 187  
 Martha, 305  
 JESSUP  
 Leslie, 164  
 JETTER  
 Jennie, 156  
 JOHANNESSEN  
 Elin, 274  
 Norman, 274  
 JOHNSON  
 Elzina, 299  
 Knute, 421  
 Lorena, 378  
 Ulysses, 546

Ann, 227  
 Dorothy, 345  
 Forrest, 193  
 Frances, 469  
 Jane, 4  
 Robert, 345  
 Ruth, 453  
 Sarah, 451  
 Shirley, 271  
 William, 477  
 JORDAN  
 Harriet, 286  
 KATNER  
 Bertha, 421  
 KAZEL  
 Feltsic, 87  
 KECK  
 Felix, 132  
 KELLEY  
 Beth, 244  
 Gordon, 244  
 Grace, 124  
 Janice, 65  
 Jeffrey, 246  
 Jill, 246  
 Lorie, 246  
 Rev. Maurice,  
     Sr., 241  
 Maurice, Jr., 242  
 Teri, 246  
 Thomas P. Jr., 246  
 Thomas P. Sr., 242  
 Todd, 244  
 KETCHAM  
 Abbie, 19  
 Agnes, 259  
 Alice, 108  
 Alma, 250  
 Annis, 19  
 Archie, 247  
 Averal, 248  
 Bertha, 92  
 Caroline, 19  
 Charles G., 249  
 Charles H., 254  
 Chester, 251  
 Clarence, 254  
 Darius, 19

DELLA  
 Della, 250  
 Elizabeth, 248  
 Elnore, 253  
 Freddie, 255  
 Gertrude, 198  
 Hannah, 19  
 Harold, 254  
 Harvey, 38  
 Harry, 252  
 Henry W., 254  
 Henry N., 254  
 Ira, 19  
 Jemima, 19  
 Kenneth, 248  
 Lemuel, 254  
 Leroy, 256  
 Louise, 533  
 Lyman G., 253  
 Lyman T., 19  
 Marietta, 77  
 Mary, 263  
 Maynard, 257  
 Melissa, 19  
 Muriel, 248  
 Nelson, 19  
 Richard P., 261  
 Richard W., 248  
 Robert, 253  
 Ruth, 263  
 Sherman, 263  
 S. Nelson, 253  
 Stephen, 254  
 T. Nelson, 85  
 Tracey, 261  
 Wm. Beecher, 259  
 Wallace, 254  
 Walter, 254  
 Zebulon, 19  
 KETNER  
 George, 237  
 KENNEDY  
 Charles, 492  
 KING  
 Elmer, 152  
 George, 540  
 Hannah, 319  
 Lida, 152  
 Marion, 248

Nancy, 460	Rev. Frederick, 286	Fannie, 416	Sarah, 468
Robert, 231	KRUK	LAWRIE	LIPPENCOTT
KINGSLAND	Veronica, 237	Grace, 305	Joseph, 138
Rev. John, 264	LACHALL	LAWRENCE	LISCOMBE
Oscar, 264	Francis, 492	Hester, 273	Annie, 275
KINNER	LAMARE	Josephine, 87	Charles, 275
Sophia, 556	Louise, 482	LAYHEE	Eunice, 275
KIRBY	LAMB	Myrtle, 495	Joseph, 20
Daniel, 130	Benjamin, 272	LEARIE	William, 20
Emerson, 266	Charles, 272	John, 54	LISCUM
Henry, 266	Robert A., 172	LEE	Elizabeth, 15
Ida, 266	Robert B., 272	Catherine, 215	LITZENDORPH
James, 265	LAMBERT	LEEDHAM	Edith, 419
Lillian, 266	Elizabeth, 88	Esther, 231	Frank, 419
Malcolm, 266	LAMPHIER	LEMMON	LOCKER
Margaretta, 267	George, 381	Irene, 215	Henry, 230
Ralph, 263	Lorinda, 381	John, 215	LOCKWOOD
Raymond, 266	LANE	LEIBY	Adelaide, 284
Rosita, 266	Asa, 71	M. Josephine, 242	Joseph, 132
KISSEL	Catherine, 271	LENT	LOCHNER
Frances, 401	Edmund, 138	Caroline, 303	Mary, 536
KITTLE	Florence, 266	John, 371	LOMAS
Anne, 164	Francis, 271	Lucy, 217	Phoebe, 106
KLEPPINGER	Hephzibah, 320	LEOPOLD	LOPER
Arthur, 556	John, 271	Hetty, 286	Gilbert, 146, 494
KNAPP	Maria, 22	Jack, 286	Phoebe, 103
Clara, 360	Mary, 1	LESTER	LOWE
KNOTT	Pamela, 60	Catherine, 381	George B., 276
Annie, 205	Samuel, 1	George, 383	George H., 276
Mary, 325	Timothy, 22	LEVALLEY	George S., 276
Taz, 325	Viola, 438, 526	Celestia, 77	Mary, 276
Virginia, 369	Walter J., 266	LEVOY	Marjorie, 276
KOCH	Walter W., 271	Ellen, 229	LUCAS
Gladys, 257	LARABY	LEWINGTON	Arlene, 278
KOCIJAN	Carrie, 398	Mary, 254	Blanche, 415
John, 119	John, 511	LEWIS	Joan, 278
KOERNER	John D., 398	Daisy, 103	William R., 278
Wanda, 416	Frank, 13	Mae, 345	William R. Jr., 277
KOLLMANN	Julia, 445	LIBBY	William R. Sr., 277
Anna, 254	Rosilla, 37, 158	Donna, 274	LUCE
KRACKE	LARUE	Doris, 274	Henrietta, 492
Catherine, 215	Margaret, 483	John, Jr., 274	Lottie, 377
KRAFT	LASHUK	John, Sr., 274	LUCKERT
Clifford, 483	Elizabeth, 553	LIEBEL	Patricia, 69
KROPP	LAWDER	Valerie, 369	LUKE
Frank, 270	Mildred, 185	LINHARDT	Caroline, 401
Leonard, 270	Samuel, 185	Marie, 291	LYON
			Bruce, 279

LYON  
 Cynthia, 279  
 Edward, 98  
 James, 279  
 Janice, 279  
 Richard, 279  
 Stewart, 279  
 MADAR  
 Jean, 553  
 MAFFUCCI  
 James, 407  
 MACOMBER  
 Claude, 276  
 MAHAN  
 Walter, 421  
 MAIRE  
 Madeline, 169  
 MALKMES  
 Anna, 523  
 MANCK  
 Mabel, 412  
 MANN  
 Rebecca, 209  
 MAPES  
 Matsey, 367  
 MARISSAL  
 Gladys, 233, 358  
 MASSAR  
 Ann, 239  
 John, 345  
 Mary, 345  
 MARTIN  
 Frederick, 329  
 MASON  
 Annie, 288  
 MASSAM  
 Sarah, 98  
 MASSEY  
 Chester, Jr., 280  
 Chester, Sr., 280  
 Darlene, 281  
 Doreen, 281  
 Kurt, 281  
 Lynn, 281  
 Paul, 281  
 MATHER  
 Elmer, 188  
 MATHEWS  
 Mary, 195

MAYNARD  
 Almirian, 282  
 Inda, 257  
 Ransom, 282  
 William, 283  
 MAZZONI  
 Catherine, 120  
 MacELROY  
 Andrew, 310  
 MacMILLAN  
 Daisy, 459  
 McALLISTER  
 Robert, 538  
 McCOY  
 Dan, 538  
 McCULLOUGH  
 Orpha, 185  
 McDONALD  
 Martha, 303  
 McGIRE  
 Bridget, 168  
 MCKANNA  
 Ellen, 103  
 McLAUGHLIN  
 Josephine, 232  
 McNEIL  
 William, 333  
 MEEKER  
 Alice, 508  
 MELE  
 Jean, 169  
 MEREDITH  
 Winifred, 135  
 MERICLE  
 Frances, 230  
 MEYER  
 Edwin, 122  
 Dorothy, 122  
 Richard, 369  
 MICHNE  
 John, 457  
 Wilhelmina, 457  
 MICKEY  
 Edward, 284  
 Frances, 389  
 Jacob, 284  
 MIDDERNACHT  
 Marie, 549

MIDDLETON  
 Nellie, 69  
 MILLER  
 Elsie, 286  
 George, 286  
 John D., 286  
 John G., 285  
 John H., 285  
 Mary, 152  
 Olin, 335  
 MILLS  
 Betsey, 214  
 Dorothy, 287  
 James, 287  
 Louise, 184  
 Marjorie, 288  
 MINKWITZ  
 Barbara, 281  
 MITCHELL  
 Robert, 451  
 MOGER  
 Abigail, 196  
 Micah, 304  
 Nancy, 22  
 Huldah, 264  
 MOFFETT  
 Mrs. Sophia, 476  
 MOORE  
 Edward, 62  
 MOLINEUX  
 Cecil, 49  
 MORGAN  
 Charlotte, 337  
 Clarence, 420  
 Florence, 420  
 William, 337  
 MORSE  
 Hannah, 283  
 MOSELEY  
 Ellis, 289  
 Evan, 289  
 Fred, 289  
 Ivan, 289  
 Mary, 289  
 Thomas, 289  
 MOTT  
 Emma, 162  
 Floyd, 290  
 Harriet, 291

Horace, 292  
 John, 162  
 Muriel, 293  
 Theda, 291  
 William, 292  
 MOULTON  
 Mrs. Charles, 294  
 MULLER  
 Anna, 536  
 MUNSELL  
 Abithar, 509  
 Kate, 482  
 MURPHY  
 Laura, 263  
 Virginia, 151  
 MUTTIT  
 Clinton, 378  
 MYERS  
 Rev. H. C., 151  
 Ruth, 151  
 NAPIER  
 Charles, 120  
 NARBRING  
 Henry, 352  
 Ida, 348  
 NERGER  
 Stephen, 185  
 NESBIT  
 Charles, 507  
 Ethel, 507  
 Mattie, 405  
 NESENSOHN  
 Carl D., 299  
 Carl D., Jr., 299  
 Carl D., Sr., 299  
 NEWCOMB  
 Albert, 300  
 Beryl, 300  
 William, 300  
 NEWINS  
 Elizabeth, 46  
 NEWTON  
 Irene, 468  
 NICHOLS  
 David, 140  
 Jesse, 296  
 Lenore, 337  
 Melinda, 136  
 Roxanna, 106



NICHOLS  
Wesley, 87  
NICKEL  
Anthony, 298  
NICOLL  
Margaret, 326  
NOBLE  
Margaret, 419  
NORCROSS  
Mae, 67  
NORMAN  
George, 330  
NORTON  
Emma, 507  
NUGENT  
Harry E., Jr., 301  
Harry E., Sr., 301  
Janet, 302  
Kathryn, 302  
Steven, 302  
OCAME  
Almeda, 21  
Ephraim, 21  
Frank, 416  
Herbert, 319  
Margaret, 18  
Mary, 19  
Phoebe, 21  
William N., 21  
OBRIEN  
Susan, 380  
OLSEN  
Gilda, 152  
OSBORN  
Esther, 335  
Hettie, 383  
Jonathan, 335  
Laura, 50  
OVERTON  
Bryant, 536  
Dorothy, 535  
Emma, 322  
Dr. Frank, 46  
J. Allison, 15  
Mary, 27  
PALKOVIC  
Eva, 345

PALMER  
Clara, 109  
PARROTT  
Edward, 70  
PARSHALL  
David, 34  
Sarah, 5  
PARSONS  
Charles, 441  
Dora, 441  
Edna, 303  
Emma, 303  
Ira, 303  
PASKIEWICZ  
Stephen, 185  
PASTORE  
Angelina, 228  
PATRICK  
Cora, 261  
PATTERSON  
Alice, 67  
PATTON  
Rev. Alex, 304  
Alline, 304  
Ella, 304  
Florence, 304  
Frank, 304  
John, 304  
Lizzie, 304  
Marie, 304  
PAVLIK  
Edith, 330  
William, 330  
PAYNE  
Anna, 40  
Fred, 451  
PEASE  
Alonzo, 305  
Frank L., 305  
Frank W., 305  
George, 305  
Grover, 11  
Jessie, 305  
Lulu, 305  
Mabel, 305  
PECKHAM  
Alice, 419  
Annie, 413

PENNEY  
Alice, 309  
Beatrice, 309  
Brian, 313  
Chauncey, 549  
Clarence, 311  
Edwin, 306  
Eva, 309  
Everett, 307  
Harrie, 307  
Jeanette, 310  
John, 306  
Jonathan, 313  
Lester, 309  
Manasseah, 310  
Percy, 309  
Robert R., 311  
Robert W., 312  
Seth, 313  
Wilfred, 307  
William, 310  
PENNY  
Frances, 102  
Harry, 215  
Sarah, 446  
PEPOON  
Charles, 288  
Dale, 317  
Doris, 315  
Eunice, 315  
Jeffrey, 317  
J. Mark, 315  
Dr. Joseph, 314  
Laura, 317  
Paul, 315  
Seth, 317  
PERKINS  
Bronwen, 244  
Rebecca, 193  
PERRY  
Harriet, 326  
PETERSON  
Beulah, 320  
Caroline, 320  
Charlotte, 321  
David, 320  
Eliza, 320  
Ellen, 320  
Esther, 319

PETERSON  
Harriet, 388  
Huldah, 320  
James, 320  
Lorenzo, 322  
Lucinda, 319  
Maria, 83  
Mary, 88  
Nancy, 67  
Permela, 1  
Robert, 21  
Robert H., 319  
Robert W., 318  
Royal, 181  
Sarah, 62  
Susan, 472  
Theodore, 322  
William, 321  
PETTY  
Mary, 18  
PHILLIPS  
Beatrice, 176  
Elijah, 45  
Emeline, 464  
Delilah, 42  
Hannah, 9  
James, 464  
Jehiel, 44  
Joseph, 44  
Joseph E., 29  
William R., 29  
Willie W., 45  
PIERSON  
Fred, 309  
PIKE  
Elizabeth, 378  
PINKHAM  
Bert, 303  
Hiram, 303  
PITNEY  
William, 468  
POLK  
Karen, 327  
POMASANOFF  
Arlene, 553  
Marie, 242  
Peter, 246  
POMEROY  
Harry, 261

MERROY  
 John, 261  
 POPLASKI  
 Ashley, 325  
 Heidi, 325  
 Jody, 325  
 John, 324  
 Roxanne, 325  
 Theodore, 324  
 POST  
 Henry, 517  
 POWELL  
 C. Joy, 327  
 Edith, 326  
 George E., 326  
 George L., 326  
 Gladys, 326  
 Howard, 326  
 Leigh, 327  
 Raymond, 326  
 Samuel, 328  
 Shirley, 328  
 William, 326  
 POWERS  
 Marilyn, 192  
 POZNAK  
 Alexander, 291  
 PREUSSER  
 Corrine, 409  
 PRICE  
 William, 490  
 PRIVETT  
 Craig, 330  
 Keith, 329  
 Leroy, 329  
 Lisa, 329  
 Nancy, 329  
 Mark, 330  
 Nellie, 246  
 Lois, 391  
 Ruth, 329  
 Suzanne, 330  
 Zollie, 329  
 Zollie W. Jr., 330  
 Zollie W. Sr., 330  
 PYE  
 Ada, 335  
 Mrs. Ada, 331  
 Arnold, 233, 358

PYE  
 Arthur, 335  
 Edwin A., 333  
 Edwin O., 335  
 Elizabeth C. 335  
 Elizabeth M. 333  
 Ernest 335  
 John 334  
 Mary 335  
 Wallace 335  
 William C. 334  
 William H. 37  
 QUINLAND  
 Catherine 120  
 David 120  
 QUINN  
 Julia, 470  
 RACINE  
 Wendell, 227  
 RACKOW  
 Albert, 336  
 George, 336  
 Malcolm, 337  
 Margaret, 338  
 RAINES  
 Dorothy, 339  
 Robert, 339  
 Roy, 339  
 RAITTE  
 Alex, 340  
 RANGER  
 George, 510  
 Hattie, 492  
 Julius, 492  
 RAY  
 Jennie, 451  
 RAYHOE  
 Bertha, 108  
 RAYNOR  
 Ada, 172  
 Adeline, 358  
 Albert, 233, 358  
 Ann, 84  
 Anna A., 353  
 Anna E., 178  
 Annie D., 360  
 A. May, 354  
 Arthur B., 341  
 Arthur E., 341

RAYNOR  
 Austin, 138  
 Barbara, 364  
 Beulah, 398  
 Caleb, 367  
 Caroline, 358  
 Cecelia, 390  
 Charity, 22  
 Charles, 166  
 Cheryl, 345  
 Clarence, 309  
 Clark, 366  
 Clifton, 344  
 David, 371  
 Dency, 196  
 Dennis, 360  
 Dennis H., 347  
 Rev. Dennis G., 346  
 Edward, 360  
 Egbert, 207  
 Elihu, 6  
 Elihu J., 351  
 Eliza P., 187  
 Elizabeth M., 362  
 Elizabeth P., 371  
 Ella G., 351  
 Ella M., 358  
 Ellen A., 361  
 Ellsworth H., 348  
 Ellsworth T., 362  
 Ellsworth W., 353  
 Erastus, 351  
 Esther, 346  
 Etta, 348  
 Fanny, 18  
 Florence, 348  
 Forrest, 343  
 Franklin, 369  
 Georgie, 296  
 George F., 178  
 George H., 361  
 George L., 346  
 Gilbert J., 22  
 Gilbert M., 354  
 Gilbert T., 188  
 Hallcck, 354  
 Hannah, 32  
 Helena, 233, 358  
 Henry, 24

RAYNOR  
 Henry, 32  
 Henry, 57  
 Henry F., 196  
 Henry W., 355  
 Henry, 351  
 (Gideon)  
 Henry, 24  
 (Squire)  
 Hiram, 361  
 Hiram, 361  
 Homer, 193  
 Howard, 233  
 Huldah, 361  
 Huldah, 361  
 Huldah, 504  
 Iona, 362  
 J. Abel, 367  
 J. Isabel, 361  
 J. Orrin, 24  
 J. Wells, 27  
 Isaac, 361  
 Isaac, 361  
 Isaac, 361  
 James B., 195  
 Jane, 358  
 Jehiel, 22  
 Jehiel S., 22  
 Jemima, 76  
 Jerusha, 1  
 Jerusha, 6  
 Jerusha, 11  
 Jerusha, 17  
 Jerusha A., 133  
 Jessie E., 202  
 Jessie J., 369  
 Joanna, 55  
 Job, 195  
 John, 23  
 John, 354  
 John, 358  
 John F., 360  
 John I., 24, 359  
 John W., 361  
 Jonathan H., 354  
 Jonathan N., 361  
 Joseph, 357  
 Joseph A., 353  
 Josiah, 22

RAYNOR	RAYNOR	RIDES	ROBINSON
Josiah, 24	S. Louisa, 351	Charles, 138	Ethel, 398
Jotham, 34	Walter, 418	RIDOUT	Everett, 83
Julia, 482, 538	William E., 361	Elinore, 508	Etta, 380
Laban, 24	William I., 343	RISLEY	Frank W., 377
Laura, 233, 358	William R., 531	Frances, 192	Frank W., 395
Lauren, 364	REEVE	John, 164	George W., 31
Lawrence, 106, 358	Abner, 138	Sarah, 161	Georgiana, 46
Lester, 233, 358	Annette, 37	William, 192	Georgiana R., 391
Lottie, 343	Charles, 373	RITTER	Goldsmith, 388
Lucinda, 24	Edmund L., 372	George, 157	Hannah, 129
Lewis, 361	Edmund P., 214	Helena, 15	Hannah M., 380
Mary, 183	Elbert, 372	ROBINSON	Henry, 386
Mary A., 304	George, 373	Adelaide, 380	Henry O., 138
Mary C., 235	Georgianna, 231	Adelaide J., 310	Hilda, 339
Mary E., 49	Harriet, 372	Alice, 306	Ida, 88
Mary E., 75	Hattie, 404	Allan, 374	James, 361
Mary E., 356	Hezekiah, 372	Ann M., 356	James, 381
Mary E., 360	Ira, 224	Annie, 221	James E., 381
Mary J., 120	James, 442	Arthur, 172	James E., 381
Mary M., 361	Jehiel, 19	Arvesta, 292	Jacob, 229
Mary P., 195	Jonathan, 527	Beulah A., 31	Jane A., 386
Maude, 149	Louis, 372	Beulah L., 531	Mrs. Jane E., 384
Melissa, 365	Olive, 373	Beulah M., 386	Jemima A., 31
Minnie, 418	REEVES	Charles G., 381	Jemima E., 385
Miriam, 19	Jemima, 386	Charles H., 46	Jeremiah, 34
Muriel, 233, 358	Charles, 146, 494	Charles H., 377	Jonathan, 386
Noah, 24	REESE	Charles J., 385	Jonathan L., 386
Oliver, 366	Annie, 360	Charlotte, 1	Jonathan S., 385
Oliver R., 348	REGAL	Christopher, 31	Joseph, 386
Ovando, 214	Grace, 420	Clara, 100	Josephine, 113
Otto, 352	REICHERT	Clark E., 386	Julia, 196
Percy, 343	Elizabeth, 428	Clark M., 386	Lenora, 389
Phebe E., 11	REID	Cornelius, 380	Lois, 330
Phebe S., 386	Minnie, 171	Cynthia, 233, 358	Louisa, 229
Phennis, 485	RENNET	Daniel, 385	Lupton, 389
Philip, 178	Ella, 371	David, 386	Mary, 1
Phylis, 233, 358	REPPER	David, 386	Mary A., 372
Rebecca, 22	Caroline, 428	Eckford, 388	Mary C., 18
Robert, 443	William, 428	Edith, 385	Mary E., 386
Ronald, 350	RICE	Edward T., 379	Moses, 27
Rosa, 370	Mary, 353	Edward V., 37	Nettie, 395
Ruth, 24	RICHMOND	Elizabeth, 350	Parker, 387
Sarah, 138	Ardith, 516	Elkanah, 376	Phebe, 304
Seth, 304	RICKETSON	Ellen, 22	Phebe, 357
Seth, 371	E. Eloise, 182	Elmore, 380	Phebe A., 386
Shirley, 341	RICKEY	Eloise, 379	Phineas, 32
Sophronia, 57	Caroline, 282	Esther, 319	Phineas T., 31
Susan, 531		Esther L., 74, 386	Pickford L., 389

ROBINSON	ROCKEFELLOW	ROSE	RYDER
Pickford L., 389	Georgiana, 31	Thyra, 409	William E., 405
Raymond G. Jr., 391	Halsey, 398	Wesley, 401	SALAMONE
Raymond G. Sr., 390	Halsey D., 398	ROSS	Ann, 190
Rebecca, 22	Hannah, 27	Edith, 311	SADLEIR
Richard, 380	Harriet, 24	Lillian, 397	Rev. Theodore, 302
Roscoe, 330	Harrison, 31	ROWLAND	SACHKO
Ruth, 447	Harriet J., 54	Alice, 403	Anna, 276
Samuel, 380	Henry, 32	Amy, 343	SALMINEN
Sarah C., 381	Herman, 48	Arthur, 403	Edwin, 92
S. Carol, 326	Ida, 399	Jessie, 403	SANDFORD
Sally, 46	Isabell, 31	Lewis, 402	H. Monroe, 229
Seward, 389	Jay, 353	Lulu, 403	Maltby, 500
Stafford, 300	Jehiel, 28	Marguerite, 87	Nancy, 500
Susan, 27	Jemima, 31	Marion C., 460	SAULLE
Theodore, 381	Jemimn J., 29	Marion E., 403	Stephen, 538
Timothy, 380	Jeremiah, 32	Mary, 207	SAUNDERS
Walton, 391	Jerusha, 45	Wilbur, 402	Ellsworth, 88
Webster C., 193	Jerusha, 381	RULAND	SAWYER
Webster C., 385	Jerusha E., 31	Alice, 49	Edward, 408
Webster S., 388	Jesse, 28	Daniel L., 10	Leon, 408
William, 390	Jesse, 30	Daniel W., 49	SAXTON
ROBESON	Jesse, 48	D. Frank, 49	Georgiana, 32
Jane, 34	Jesse F., 400	Dr. Fred, 49	SAYLES
ROCKEFELLOW	Joseph, 400	Harriet, 502	Jennie, 199
Hannah, 21	Josephine, 399	Jesse, 476	SCHARFF
ROGERS	Laura B., 398	Kate, 49	Dorothy, 436
Abigail, 48	Laura B., 400	Leonilla, 49	SCHNEIDER
Abigail R., 397	Lizzie, 400	Mehitable, 10	Emily, 254
Alice, 399	Luther, 4	Rose, 42	Walter, 495
Angeline, 32	Marguerite, 398	RUOPTON	SCHRUMPH
Betsey A., 27	Mary A., 44	Elizabeth, 452	Catherine, 178
Betsey A., 29	Mary C., 6	RUSSELL	SCHUNK
Cephas, 48	Mary P., 137	Mary, 140	Robin, 325
Charles, 25	Matilda, 451	Maybell, 433	SCHWARTZ
Charles H., 6	Oliver, 47	Minor, 361	Francis, 11
Charlotte, 11	Oliver W., 397	Sarah, 19	Mary, 236
Clifford, 398	Richard, 26	Susan, 174	SCOTT
Cordelia, 48	Sarah, 48	RYDER	Grace, 103
Deborah, 61	Sylvia, 156	Clarence, 162	Harry, 421
Demarest, 398	V. Herrick, 48	Marilyn, 407	James, 103
Ella, 400	William C., 399	Marion, 407	SEAMAN
Elmira, 470	William C., 59	Marshall, 407	Allen, 413
Ellen, 27	ROSE	Martin, 407	Annie, 67
Elizabeth, 400	C. Dewey, 401	Matthew, 407	Arthur, 416
Emeline, 25	Dewey M., 401	Merrill E., Jr. 110	Audrey, 409
Eunice, 20	Elizabeth, 401	Merrill E., Sr., 404	Bernell, 411
Flora, 400	George, 401	Merrill M., 407	Catherine, 6
Frank, 398	Henry, 401	William L., 404	Charles C., 416

SEAMAN	SHAFFER	SMITH	SPERLING
Charles T., 413	Glen, 419	Bertha, 421	A. Henrietta, 429
Clarence, 409	Reuben, 420	Bird, 116	Elsie, 430
Elizabeth H., 416	Sarah, 93	Charles G., 50	Herman, 427
Elizabeth J., 410	Quitman, 337	Charles N., 399	Otto, 427
Eugene, 416	SHAVER	Charles P., 116	SPERRY
Franklin, 413	Edith, 150	Charles T., 50	Martha, 120
Gilbert, 410	SHEARER	Clara, 134	SPICER
Glenn, 412	Norma, 537	Cornelius, 421	Mary, 237
Harry D., 416	SHELANSKI	David, 521	SPOUSTA
Harry T., 410	Pauline, 329	Edith, 50	Emily, 291
Helen, 79	SHIPMEN	Elias, 181	Peter, 291
Howard, 172	Charles, 371	Elizabeth, 389	SPRAGUE
Hugh, 403	SHIRLEY	Emily A., 424	John, 544
Ida, 146	Bridget, 24	Emily J., 179	Sarah, 544
John, 108	Eunice, 24	Ethel, 482	SQUIRES
Joy, 412	SHOCKLEY	Gertrude, 328	Alvin, 240, 496
Julia, 68	Homer, 178	Rev. Frank, 422	Ida, 120
Kate, 300	Josephine, 68	George, 424	STAFFORD
Lagrang, 411	SHORT	Gilbert, 527	Annie, 335
Lillian, 416	Anna, 381	Helen, 519	STANBROUGH
Lois, 298	SICKOWICH	Howell, 88	Dillie, 22
Nellie, 171	Sophie, 405	Ida, 83	James, 22
Olive, 409	SIMMONS	Jack, 211	Sally, 387
Sidney, 416	Louise, 314	James, 540	STARBIRD
Theressa, 19	SILS	Jess, 50	Virginia, 198
Thomas G., 255	Marie, 330	John J. Jr., 423	STARK
Thomas J., 413	SIMOCKO	John J. Sr., 423	Ruth, 286
Thomas J., 414	Mary, 278	John T., 423	STEER
Uriah, 320	SIMPSON	Joseph, 421	Philip, 74
Wallace, 416	Douglas, 416	Justine, 22	STEIGLER
William E., 417	SITNEY	Lawrence, 424	Arlene, 432
William H., 416	Minnie, 423	Mariette, 253	Frederick, 431
William H., 67	SKARKA	Mary, 120	Gertrude, 432
SEARING	Martin, 553	Olive, 423	Joseph, 134
Cecelia, 167	SLYNN	Samuel, 253	Josephine, 133
SEEBECK	Marian, 190	Sarah, 40	William, 431
Matilda, 64	SMAKAL	Thomas, 50	STEINBERG
SEEBERG	Antoinette, 434	Wilhelmina, 423	Margaret, 237
Margaret, 253	SMARZ	William, 425	STELZER
SELLECK	Mary, 139	SNEDECOR	Lawrence, 269
Merle, 87	SMILEZ	Hannah, 19	STERLING
SELOVER	Barbara, 436	SNYDER	Lena, 341
Alfred, 517	SMITH	Deloris, 315	STEVENS
Almirah, 57	Alma, 424	SOUVA	Charles, 178
SHAFFER	Amelia, 361	Marilyn, 102	Edward H., 259
Fred, 419	Ann, 138	SPAULDING	Edward T., 433
Fred, 419	Aunnex, 261	Lela, 151	Hubert, 433
George, 420	Belle, 471		Ira, 433

STEVENS  
Mary, 433  
STOCKWELL  
Nancy, 530  
STORRS  
Ruth, 501  
STROMFORD  
Peter, 164  
STROUB  
Evelyn, 228  
STUART  
Ruth, 302  
STUDLEY  
Kate, 40  
STULTS  
Joshua, 51  
Julia, 52  
STYS  
Marian, 68  
SUDA  
A. Frances, 434  
Charles, 145  
Vendelin, 434  
SULLIVAN  
Ellen, 431  
SUPERTI  
Emma, 299  
SUTHERLAND  
Myron, 435  
Sally, 435  
William, 435  
SUYDAM  
Earl, 87  
Elmer, 436  
Elsie, 436  
Gladys, 436  
Nathaniel, 436  
Vernon, 436  
Wilfred, 436  
SWEEZEY  
Edgar, 440  
Elizabeth, 34  
Irene, 441  
Isaac, 441  
Lillie, 442  
Matthew, 441  
Robert, 442  
SWANSON  
Fred, 437

SWENSEN  
Olaf, 437  
SWEZEY  
Dorothy, 443  
Hiram, 443  
H. Chester, 443  
Huldah, 388  
Joshua, 388  
Lois, 443  
Minerva, 399  
Ruth, 443  
SYKES  
Rita, 460  
SYLVIA  
Lorraine, 551  
SZYMANOWSKI  
Ida, 120  
TAKAMINE  
Seishu, 325  
TAMBERINO  
Dolores, 192  
TAYLOR  
Margaret, 224  
Olive, 254  
TERBELL  
Charles, 383  
TERRELL  
Dorothy, 326  
Emerson, 209  
Florence, 209  
Herman, 328  
Lulu, 439  
TERRY  
Ann, 38  
Alice, 447  
Charles H., 445  
Charles H., 445  
Charles, 444  
Daniel, 449  
David, 442  
David, 446  
Egbert, 531  
Erwin, 253  
Etta, 346  
Eunice, 42  
Frank, 447  
Frank S., 485  
George E., 447  
George P., 305

TERRY  
George R., 448  
Harriet, 305  
Henry, 445  
Jennie, 162  
Jeremiah, 400  
John, 449  
Mary E., 442  
Mary E., 445  
Nancy, 400  
Norman, 214  
Phineas, 383  
Rose, 445  
Virginia, 445  
William, 38  
William A., 386  
TERTEL  
Lidia, 315  
TERWILLIGER  
Francis, 544  
Luella, 275  
Margaret, 435  
TESTERMAN  
Lida, 227  
THIERINGER  
Louisa, 495  
THOM  
Elizabeth, 123  
THOMAS  
John, 62  
THOMPSON  
Charles, 78  
Clarence, 451  
David L., 451  
David S., 451  
Edith, 451  
Evelyn, 451  
George, 451  
Grotes, 138  
Helen, 451  
Hettie, 451  
Mary, 451  
Rev. Samuel, 452  
Sarah, 496  
William, 451  
THOMSON  
Annie, 348  
Hazel, 535  
Peter, 352

THURSTON  
John, 468  
TIETJE  
Elsie, 149  
TILLINGHAST  
Albert, 450  
Craig, 455  
Dana, 455  
Donna, 457  
Kent, 455  
Marilyn, 453  
Mervin, 453  
Robert, 327  
Walter, 456  
William, 143  
TILLOTSON  
Danny, 459  
Gary, 459  
Melville, 459  
M. Dorsey, 459  
TIMPERLEY  
Mary, 93  
TITMUS  
Joseph, 373  
TOOKER  
Katherine, 115  
TOPPING  
Edward, 460  
Edward V., 460  
Edward W., 460  
Ethel, 408  
Graydon, 460  
Hazel, 460  
Laura, 460  
TRACY  
M. Leone, 101  
TRAIN  
Adelaide, 11  
TRUSKOSKI  
Marianne, 68  
TUCKER  
Anne, 205  
Charles, 205  
TURNER  
Annie, 70  
Betsey, 361  
Betsey, 449  
David, 129  
David R., 461

TURNER  
 Emma, 114  
 Frank, 190  
 Hiram, 463  
 Isabelle, 70  
 Izannah, 129  
 Joseph, 138  
 Josephine, 187  
 Lelia, 462  
 Louisa, 136  
 Maria, 181  
 Mary E., 172  
 Mary P., 157  
 ? , 172  
 Nellie, 78  
 Phebe, 21  
 Phebe E., 254  
 Rosetta, 57  
 Sarah, 138  
 Stephen, 181  
 TUTHILL  
 Abigail, 34  
 Adella, 413  
 Annie, 468  
 Arthur, 439  
 Benjamin, 468  
 Byron, 397  
 Charry, 253  
 Clifford L., 423  
 Clifford V., 470  
 Daniel, 33  
 Daniel, 34  
 Daniel, 213  
 Edna, 307  
 Edward, 472  
 Elizabeth, 34  
 Elsie, 48  
 Emeline, 34  
 Emily, 409  
 Eva, 470  
 Frederick, 281  
 George, 291  
 George W., 468  
 G. Parshall, 34  
 Hannah, 3  
 Hannah, 34  
 Hannah, 61  
 Herbert, 468  
 Jean, 281

TUTHILL  
 John, 33  
 John W., 237  
 John W., 469  
 Joshua, 61  
 Julia, 43  
 Katherine, 468  
 Lawrence, 309  
 Lillian H., 499  
 Lillian R., 501  
 Louise, 4  
 Lulu, 470  
 Lydia, 25  
 Madeline, 468  
 Marguerite, 74  
 Mariette, 253  
 Martha, 213  
 Noah, 49  
 Pearson, 470  
 Phineas, 40  
 Roswell, 468  
 Ruth, 34  
 Ruth M., 237  
 Salem, 43  
 Sarah, 34  
 Seth, 472  
 Simeon, 470  
 Sybil, 36  
 Theodore, 343  
 Willis, 207  
 TUTTLE  
 Alda, 133  
 Alice M., 303  
 Alice M., 507  
 Allen, 513  
 A. Brewster, 36  
 Amelia, 49  
 Annie E., 37  
 Annie E., 482  
 Arletta, 476  
 Asa, 497  
 Berry, 479  
 Carlton, 507  
 Carrie M., 511  
 Carrie W., 87  
 Cephas, 37  
 Charles, 66  
 Clarice, 401  
 Clement, 516

TUTTLE  
 Clinton, 516  
 Crawford B., 508  
 Daniel, 5  
 Daniel W., 6  
 David H., 37  
 D. Parshall, 6  
 David W., 488  
 Dawn, 521  
 Donald, 508  
 Douglas, 492  
 Dubois, 479  
 Edith, 460  
 Edna, 421  
 Edwin, 484  
 Effie, 495  
 Elbert D., 483  
 Elbert E., 516  
 Elias, 19  
 Elisha, 54  
 Elmer, 508  
 Emma, 36  
 Emory, 488  
 Erastus W., 6  
 Erastus W., 450  
 Ernest, 487  
 Ethel B., 501  
 Ethel M., 507  
 Eunice, 495  
 Eveline, 19  
 Evelyn, 489  
 Florence O., 494  
 Florence R., 527  
 Forrest, 477  
 Frances G., 37  
 Frances J., 85  
 Frank H., 491  
 Frank P., 482  
 Franklin, 492  
 Fred, 400  
 Gary, 499  
 G. Chauncey, Sr. 6  
 George F., 36  
 G. Chauncey, Jr.,  
 146, 194  
 George H., 133  
 Gerald, 403  
 Gilbert, 399  
 Gladys, 483

TUTTLE  
 Hannah, 6  
 Harriet B., 490  
 Harriet F., 54  
 Harvey, 217  
 Hattie, 362  
 H. Matilda, 6  
 Henry, 468  
 Hetty, 57  
 Hubert, 476  
 Ira, 6  
 Ira B., 59  
 Irene A., 6  
 Irene C., 375  
 Irene M., 146, 494  
 Irving, 6  
 Jack, 498  
 James, 499  
 Jane, 37  
 Jerusha, 59  
 Jessie, 510  
 John, 196  
 John A., 500  
 John C., 502  
 John G., 36  
 Rev. John H., 505  
 John W., 482  
 Joseph C., 37  
 Joseph D., 507  
 Jonathan, 506  
 Josephine, 507  
 Joshua, 54  
 Joshua, 54  
 Kathryn, 479  
 Laura, 511  
 Leland, 495  
 Leonard, 470  
 Lettie, 250  
 Lila, 483  
 Lillian, 146, 494  
 Lloyd, 519  
 Louella, 485  
 Louis, 213  
 Lucy, 59  
 Lucy J., 54  
 Luther G., 6  
 Luther V., 482  
 Madeline, 438, 526  
 Malcolm, 517

TUTTLE  
 Marcus, 502  
 Marcus F., 511  
 Mark, 488  
 Marie, 523  
 Martha G., 37  
 Martha M., 59  
 Mary, 50  
 Mary A., 66  
 Mary E., 137  
 Mary S., 105  
 Mary V., 146, 494  
 Mehitable, 196  
 Melrose, 483  
 Merrilee, 499  
 Mildred, 492  
 Millard, 476  
 Myrtle, 485  
 Nathan, 488  
 Nellie H., 146, 494  
 Nellie M., 482  
 Nicholas, 55  
 Norma, 513  
 Oliver, 55  
 Orpha, 477  
 Oscar, 495  
 Percy, 511  
 Perry, 59  
 Phebe F., 36  
 Phebe M., 208  
 Preston, 497  
 Priscilla, 110  
 Prudence, 57  
 Prudence E., 57  
 Ralph H., Jr., 514  
 Ralph H. Sr., 514  
 Ray, 515  
 Raymond, 511  
 Richard, 482  
 Robert, 275  
 Rodney, 507  
 Rosalie, 389  
 Sadie, 506  
 Sarah, 54  
 Sarah A., 6  
 Sarah A., 36  
 Sarah J., 240, 496  
 Seth M., 57  
 Starr, 521

TUTTLE  
 Steven, 499  
 Susan, 433  
 Theodore, 6  
 Tracey, 501  
 Vanessa, 521  
 Victor, 494  
 Viella, 192  
 Vernon D., Jr., 520  
 Vernon D., Sr., 518  
 Walter, 10  
 Wayne, 521  
 Wells, 5  
 Wells D., 423  
 Wilberta, 526  
 Wilbert, 494  
 Willard C., Sr. 510  
 Willard C., Jr.,  
 438, 526  
 William, 19  
 William, 56  
 William H., 37  
 William J., 54  
 William P., 36  
 TYLER  
 Chauncey, 531  
 Harriet, 530  
 John, 531  
 Lindley, 347  
 Lizzie, 24  
 Mary, 531  
 Nancy, 37  
 Nathaniel, 530  
 Roscoe, 531  
 Susan, 59  
 William, 531  
 UDELL  
 Minnie, 156  
 UMLAND  
 Edna, 233  
 VAIL  
 Charles, 167  
 David, 479  
 Gilbert, 532  
 Julia, 59  
 Melinda, 37  
 VALENTINE  
 Annie, 443  
 Elizabeth, 218

VALENTINE  
 Phebe, 254  
 Thomas, 218  
 VANBRUNT  
 Catherine, 138  
 VANDERPLATE  
 Hilda, 516  
 VANDERVOORT  
 Mollie, 105  
 VANDERWALL  
 Ann, 266  
 VANDEUSEN  
 Leo, 49  
 VAN DYKE  
 Lulu, 283  
 VANETTEN  
 Cornelius, 146, 494  
 VANLEUVEN  
 James, 237  
 VAN NOSTRAND  
 James, 67  
 John, 284  
 Walter, 284  
 VARUSKA  
 Dorothy, 122  
 VAN SISE  
 Annie, 266  
 VAN WICKLEN  
 Andrew, 483  
 Catherine, 130  
 Daniel, 130  
 Emma, 202  
 Minnie, 479  
 VEACH  
 Smith, 346  
 VERITY  
 Charity, 38  
 Marion, 405  
 Nathan, 405  
 Obadiah, 38  
 VISH  
 Joseph, 293  
 VOGEL  
 Fred, 105  
 VOORHEES  
 Alonzo, 235  
 WACK  
 Eleanor, 274

WADSWORTH  
 Esther, 556  
 WALDBERGER  
 Ida, 538  
 WALKER  
 Rev. Chandler, 167  
 WALKMAN  
 Ada, 435  
 WALLACE  
 Barbara, 204  
 Roy, 172  
 WALTON  
 Sarah, 492  
 WATERS  
 Earl, 460  
 WARNER  
 Albert, 537  
 Allen, 40  
 Beverly, 536  
 Bruce, 535  
 Charles, 537  
 Daniel, 118  
 Dixon, 535  
 Dudley, 536  
 Eleanor, 110  
 Ellen, 538  
 Eugene, 110  
 Florence, 330  
 Glenn, 535  
 James A., 537  
 James A., 266  
 Joyce, 242  
 Judith, 519  
 Justine, 535  
 Kenneth, 535  
 Lorin, 538  
 Melissa, 61  
 Robin, 538  
 Rosita, 537  
 Susan, 538  
 WATERSTEER  
 Adelyn, 352  
 WATSON  
 Robert, 507  
 Sarah, 248  
 WEEKS  
 Bertha, 497  
 Charles, 11



WEISKOFF	WHITE	WILLIAMS	WOODHULL
Ronald, 99	Zelda, 159	Jane, 175B	Percy, 233, 358
WELCH	WHITEHOUSE	Margaret, 549	WOODRUFF
James, 445	Margaret, 416	Paul, 549	Myra, 343
John, 400	WICKS	Robert, 102	WOLFANGEL
WELLS	Ellanora, 209	Sybil, 549	Edith, 554
Albert, 57	WIGGINS	WILLIAMSON	WORTHINGTON
Bertha, 293	Mary, 325	Letty, 381	Oscar, 231
Clarence, 435	WILBUR	WILSON	WRIGHT
Cynthia, 213	Jeremiah, 283	Boyd T., 551	Lena, 346
Elizabeth, 219	Julie, 283	Charles, 551	WYTENA
Helen, 164	WILCOX	Clifford, 303	Mary, 457
Joshua, 4	Carlos E., Jr., 540	Frances, 551	YARRINGTON
Josiah, 438	Carlos E., Sr., 159	H. Boyd, 550	Carolyn, 409
Kenneth, 535	Chester, 546	Katherine, 553	Osborne, 409
Mabel, 435	Darlene, 542	Kenneth, 553	YORK
Mabel E., 438	David A., Jr., 542	Melvin, 551	Ellwyn, 446
Mary, 380	David A., Sr., 271	Richard, 553	Ethel, 556
Mary J., 214	Dean, 542	Roy M., 553	Rev. Lauren, 556
Mary J., 529	Debra, 542	Roy T., 552	Lorenzo, 555
Nellie, 284	Diane, 542	Ruth, 205	Rachel, 556
Nettie, 270	Doris, 540	Ruth A., 553	Wayne, 556
Pierson, 310	Ella, 544	Shirley, 553	YOUNG
Ransford, 482, 538	Emma S., 6	Treva, 169	Alida, 105
Robert, 164	Eugene, 50	William, 169	Annie, 377
Salem, 36	Janice, 313	WINES	Eugenia, 535
Sarah, 33	Jean, 488	Clarissa, 175	Ida J., 351
WELSH	Katherine, 546	Ebenezer, 60	Ida M., 187
Maude, 398	Linus, 543	Hiram H., 60	James 377
WENNERSTROM	Louise, 546	Hiram M., 60	John, 399
Annette, 482	Orville, 543	William, 60	Joshua, 187
WEST	Stephen B., 43	WINTERS	Moses, 54
Minnie, 168	S. Leroy, 391	Edith, 176	Mary, 49
WHEELER	WILDE	George, 176	Phebe, 48
Deborah, 348	Margaret, 492	Herbert, 400	Priscilla, 286
Mrs. Fannie, 323	WILLIAMS	Jane, 43	Sarah, 40
Margaret, 441	Arthur, 549	Lucinda, 468	ZEIDEL
WHITE	Augustus, 250	WITTIK	Lucille, 272
Elbert, 174	Earl, 178	Ida, 91	ZENZIUS
Harriet, 100	Everett, 410	WOOD	Thomas, 494
Josephine, 18	George, 482	Doreen, 169	ZIMMERMANN
	Harold, 549		Marilyn, 408